

EXPERIENTIA



REVUE MENSUELLE DES SCIENCES PURES ET APPLIQUÉES
MONATSSCHRIFT FÜR DAS GESAMTE GEBIET DER NATURWISSENSCHAFT
RIVISTA MENSILE DI SCIENZE PURE E APPLICATE
MONTHLY JOURNAL OF PURE AND APPLIED SCIENCE
REVISTA MENSUAL DE LAS CIENCIAS NATURALES
ЕЖЕМЕСЯЧНЫЙ ЖУРНАЛ ЕСТЕСТВЕННЫХ НАУК

Editores: P. HUBER, Basel · R. MATTHEY, Lausanne · A. v. MURALT, Bern · L. RUZICKA, Zürich

Redactor: H. MISLIN, Basel · Mainz

Vol. 24 · 1968

BIRKHÄUSER VERLAG BASEL (SCHWEIZ)

Printed in Switzerland

Fasc. 1	(15. 1. 68)	pag. 1- 104
Fasc. 2	(15. 2. 68)	pag. 105- 208
Fasc. 3	(15. 3. 68)	pag. 209- 312
Fasc. 4	(15. 4. 68)	pag. 313- 416
Fasc. 5	(15. 5. 68)	pag. 417- 528
Fasc. 6	(15. 6. 68)	pag. 529- 640
Fasc. 7	(15. 7. 68)	pag. 641- 752
Fasc. 8	(15. 8. 68)	pag. 753- 864
Fasc. 9	(15. 9. 68)	pag. 865- 976
Fasc. 10	(15. 10. 68)	pag. 977-1088
Fasc. 11	(15. 11. 68)	pag. 1089-1184
Fasc. 12	(15. 12. 68)	pag. 1185-1296

TABLE DES DISCIPLINES - FACHREGISTER - INDICE ALFABETICO PER MATERIE - CLASSIFIED INDEX OF SUBJECT-MATTER

Generalia

- ATWOOD, H. L., Peripheral Inhibition in Crustacean Muscle, 753.
 EBERT, E., et MÜLLER, P. W., Aspects biochimiques des herbicides à base de triazines, 1.
 JOYET, G., and BAUDRAZ, A., Self-Attenuation and Geometry in Single-Crystal Whole-Body Spectrometry. Application to Total Potassium Measurement in Man, 865.
 KELLEY, U., and SORKIN, E., Chemotaxis of Leucocytes, 641.
 MARKERT, C. L., and WHITT, G. S., Molecular Varieties of Isozymes, 977.
 RÜEGG, J. C., Oscillatory Mechanism in Fibrillar Insect Flight Muscle, 529.
 TAKEYAMA, N., A Generalization of Thermodynamics of Irreversible Processes on the Basis of Theory of Brownian Movement, 313.

Specialia

Mathematica, Physica

- DAVYDOV, G. V., DZEKANOVSKAYA, V. P., and EROKHOV, N. A., X-Ray Research of Polycrystals. X-Ray Diffraction Methods for Precision Determinations of Polycrystal Lattice Parameters over Unsolved Double Lines, 653.
 DAVYDOV, G. V., and VASILEVSKAYA, L. J., X-Ray Research for Polycrystals. The Formation Geometry of Instrumental Width of the Diffractive Line at the Investigation of the Polycrystals in the Translucent X-Rays, 654.
 EROKHOV, N. A., VYRODOV, J. P., and DAVYDOV, G. V., X-Ray Research of Polycrystals. The Methods of Approximation at Determination of the Real Width of X-Ray Interferential Lines with the Application of Standard Sample, 653.
 JOYET, G., and BAUDRAZ, A., Self-Attenuation and Geometry in Single-Crystal Whole-Body Spectrometry. Application to Total Potassium Measurement in Man, 865.
 SRIVASTAVA, SHAMBUNATH, A Note on Solutions Governing the Origin Polytropes, 319.
 SRIVASTAVA, SHAMBUNATH, A Note on the Relevancy of Behaviour of Solutions of the LANE EMDEN Equation in the Immediate Neighbourhood of the Origin, 764.
 SRIVASTAVA, SHAMBUNATH and SHARMA, J. P., A Series Solution of the LANE EMDEN Equation of Index 5, 764.
 TAKEYAMA, N., A Generalization of Thermodynamics of Irreversible Processes on the Basis of Theory of Brownian Movement, 313.

Mineralogica, Geophysica, Oceanographica

- BHATNAGAR, V. M., Unit Cell Dimensions of Synthetic Apatites, 765.
 DAVYDOV, G. V., DZEKANOVSKAYA, V. P., and EROKHOV, N. A., X-Ray Research of Polycrystals. X-Ray Diffraction Methods for Precision Determinations of Polycrystal Lattice Parameters over Unsolved Double Lines, 653.
 DAVYDOV, G. V., and VASILEVSKAYA, L. J., X-Ray Research for Polycrystals. The Formation Geometry of Instrumental Width of the Diffractive Line at the Investigation of the Polycrystals in the Translucent X-Rays, 654.
 EROKHOV, N. A., VYRODOV, J. P., and DAVYDOV, G. V., X-Ray Research of Polycrystals. The Methods of Approximation at Determination of the Real Width of X-Ray Interferential Lines with the Application of Standard Sample, 653.
 JOHNSTON, C. S., and COOK, J. P., A Preliminary Assessment of the Techniques for Measuring Primary Production in Macrophytic Marine Algae, 1176.

Chimica anorganica, Chimica organica

- ABSHIRE, C. J., Several New α -Alkyl Amino Acid Analogues, 778.
 ACTON, E. M., CHRISTENSEN, J. E., STONE, H., and GOODMAN, L., Synthesis and Taste Properties of an N-(Glucose)-saccharin Compound, 998.
 ALLEN, A. K., A New Method for the Synthesis of Serine Ethanolamine Phosphate (Pro Experimentis), 415.
 AMBRUS, G., TÖMÖRKÉNY, E., und BÜKI, K. G., Über die Hydrierung im Ringsystem ungesättigter Steroide mit *Mycobacterium phlei*, 432.
 ANASTASI, A., BERNARDI, L., BERTACCINI, G., BOSISIO, G., CASTIGLIONE, R. DE, ERSPAMER, V., GOFFREDO, O., and IMPLICATORE, M., Synthetic Peptides Related to Caerulein, 771.
 ANWER, FALAK, POPLI, S., SRIVASTAVA, R. M., and KHARE, M. P., Studies in Medicinal Plants. Protoberberine Alkaloids from the Roots of *Cissampelos pareira* Linn, 999.
 BALLIO, A., BRUFANI, M., CASINOVI, C. G., CERRINI, S., FEDIELI, W., PELLICCIARI, R., SANTURBANO, B., and VACIAGO, A., The Structure of Fusicoccin A (*Studiorum progressus*), 631.
 BENN, M. H., On the Biogenesis of Neoflavonoids: A New Hypothesis, 9.
 BERNARDI, L., CODA, S., PEGRASSI, L., and SUCHOWSKY, G. K., Pharmacological Properties of some Derivatives of 1,3-Benzoxazine, 774.
 BHAKUNI, D. S., and DHAR, M. M., Crotsparine, a New Proporphine Alkaloid from *Croton sparsiflorus* Morong, 10.
 BHAKUNI, D. S., DHAR, M. M., and SHARMA, V. N., The Chemistry of Thespesin, 109.
 BHAKUNI, D. S., and KAPIL, R. S., Logenin from *Myrtagyna parvifolia* Korthm, 1185.
 BHATNAGAR, V. M., Molecular Compounds Without Chemical Bonding, 319.
 BHATNAGAR, V. M., Unit Cell Dimensions of Synthetic Apatites, 765.
 BOSSHARDT, R., und BICKEL, H., Zur Kenntnis von Levorin A und Candicidin, 422.
 BRIESKORN, C. H., und RUSSOW, W., Umlagerung von Pinien-nitroschlorid in 6-Chlor-Campherxim, 655.
 BROSSI, A., RACHLIN, A. I., TEITEL, S., SHAMMA, M., and HILLMAN, M. J., (\pm) Homoberberines, a New Class of Heterocyclic Compounds, 766.
 BUZZETTI, F., EISENBERG, F., GRANT, H. N., KELLER-SCHIERLEIN, W., VOSER, W., und ZÄHNER, H., Avilamycin, 320.
 CATELANI, D., FIECHI, A., and GALLI, E., Formation of 2-Hydroxy-6-oxo-2,trans-4,trans-heptadienoic Acid from 3-Methylcatechol by a *Pseudomonas*, 113.
 CHIBATA, I., YAMADA, S., YAMAMOTO, M., and WADA, M., Resolution of DL-Amino Acids by Preferential Crystallization Procedure. Preparation of Optically Active Alanines (Pro Experimentis), 638.
 CRAVEN, B. M., and ZACHARIAS, D. E., The Absolute Configuration of (–)-Aspidospermine, 770.
 CURTIS, R. F., 6-Methoxymellein as a Phytoalexin, 1187.
 DASGUPTA, B., BASU, K., and DASGUPTA, S., Chemical Investigation of *Pluchea lanceolata*. Identity of Pluchine with Betaine Hydrochloride, 882.
 DESHPANDE, S. M., and UPADHYAY, R. R., Chemical Studies of *Jasminum auriculatum* (Vahl) Leaves – II, 421.
 DUNCAN, G. R., and HENDERSON, D. B., Bruceines from *Brucea sumatrana*: The Structure of Bruceine G., 768.

- FIGGE, K., Mit-Sorptionsmitteln gefüllte Papiere als Dünnschicht-Fertigplatten (Pro Experimentis), 525.
- FREGAN, G. B., and GLÄSSER, A. H., Structure-Activity Relationship of Various Acyl Derivatives of 6-methyl-8 β -aminomethyl-10 α -ergoline (Dihydrolysergamine), 150.
- FUKUI, K., MATSUMOTO, T., NAKAMURA, S., NAKAYAMA, M., and HORIE, T., The Synthesis of Jaceidin, 108.
- FUKUI, K., NAKAYAMA, M., and HORIE, T., The Synthesis of 5,7,4'-Trihydroxy-3,8,3'-Trimethoxyflavone, 417.
- FUKUI, K., NAKAYAMA, M., and HORIE, T., The Synthesis of Axillarin and its Related Compounds, 769.
- FUKUI, K., NAKAYAMA, M., TSUGE, H., and TSUZUKI, K., The Synthesis of (\pm)-Maackiain, 536.
- GROS, E. G., DEULOFEU, V., GALMARINI, O. L., and FRYDMAN, B., Curamycin. II. Structure of the Hydrolysis Products 'Curacin' and 'd-Curamicose', 323.
- HAMMAR, C. G., and HOLMSTEDT, B., The Identification of Chlorpromazine Metabolites in Human Blood by Gas Liquid Chromatography (Studiorum progressus), 98.
- HAYASHI, K., SUKETA, Y., and SUZUKI, T., Chemical Structure of Circulin B, 656.
- HODOSAN, F., and SERBAN, N., A New Partial Synthesis of Holaphyllamine, 881.
- HORIE, T., The Syntheses of Centaureidin and 5,7,3'-Trihydroxy-3,8,4'-trimethoxyflavone, 880.
- IMBERT, M. P., and SEAFORTH, C., Anthocyanins in *Dioscorea alata* L., 445.
- ITO, M., and MORINO, D., A Convenient Preparation of some Alkyl Carbazates, Useful Intermediates for Amino-Protection (Pro Experimentis), 101.
- JAIN, T. C., STRIHA, R. J., and STEWART, ELIZABETH, Structure of α -Dicarvelone, 105.
- JURD, L., Biogenetic-Like Syntheses of Benzylstyrenes and Neoflavanoids (Studiorum progressus), 858.
- KABIR-UD-DIN, KHAN, A. A., and BEG, M. A., Amperometric Studies on Chromium (III) and Iron (III) Hydroxycyanonates (IV), 1093.
- KATRUKHA, G. S., BARATOVA, L. A., and SILAEV, A. B., A Study of the Mechanism of Polymyxin M Inactivation, 540.
- KIRYUSHKIN, A. A., GORLENKO, V. A., AGADZHANYAN, T. S. E., ROSINOV, B. V., OVCHINNIKOV, YU. A., and SHEMAKIN, M. M., Mass Spectrometric Determination of the Amino Acid Sequence in Cystine- and Cysteine-Containing Peptides, 883.
- KISS, G., and NEUKOMM, H., Bildung eines ascorbigen-ähnlichen Produktes aus *p*-Hydroxybenzylalkohol und L-Ascorbinsäure, 326.
- KLIEGER, E., Über Peptidsynthesen. XLIV. Synthese von Ser⁴-Glu(NH₂)⁸-Oxytocin (Glumitocin), 13.
- LANÉELLE, M. A., Stéréochimie d'acides gras α -hydroxylés isolés d'une souche de *Streptomyces*, 541.
- LERCH, B., Phosphodiesterase. Spezifischer Nachweis nach Disk-Elektrophorese und Vorkommen in Pflanzen, 889.
- MAGGI, N., VIGEVANI, A., and PALLANZA, R., Desacetyl-Rifamycins: Preparation and Antibacterial Properties, 209.
- MAITI, P. C., ROY, S., and ROY, A., Chemical Investigation of Indian Soapnut, *Sapindus laurifolius* Vahl., 1091.
- MANNING, M., WU, T. C., BAXTER, J. W. M., and SAWYER, W. H., Solid Phase Synthesis and some Pharmacological Properties of 4-Ser-8-Gln-Oxytocin (Glumitocin), 659.
- MAUGER, A. B., Peptide-Antibiotic Biosynthesis: A New Approach (Disputandum), 1068.
- MAZUR, R. H., and PLUME, G., Improved Synthesis of Bradykinin, 661.
- MEACHAM, J., Ascorbic Acid Oxidizes Thiol Groups of Plasma Proteins, 125.
- MEIENHOFER, J., A Total Synthesis of Actinomycin D (C₁) via Peptide Cyclization Between Proline and Sarcosine, 776.
- MIZZONI, R. H., GOBLE, F., SZANTO, J., MAPLEDEN, D. C., BROWN, J. E., BOXER, J., and STEVENS, G. DE, Ethyl 6,7-bis(Cyclopropylmethoxy)-4-hydroxy-3-quinolinecarboxylate, a Potent Anticoccidial Agent, 1188.
- MOSER, R. E., and MATTHEWS, C. N., Hydrolysis of Aminoacetonitrile: Peptide Formation, 658.
- NARASIMHACHARI, N., JOSHI, V. B., and KRISHNAN, S., Photolytic Decomposition of Perinaphthenone Derivatives, 538.
- O'SULLIVAN, D. G., PANTIC, DANICA, and WALLIS, A. K., D-5-Chloro-2-(α -hydroxybenzyl)benzimidazole and 1-Alkyl-5-chloro-2-(α -hydroxybenzyl)benzimidazoles as Inhibitors of Poliovirus Multiplication, 661.
- O'SULLIVAN, D. G., PANTIC, DANICA, and WALLIS, A. K., The Inhibiting Actions on Poliovirus Multiplication of 1-Alkyl-2-(α -methoxybenzyl)benzimidazoles, 1185.
- PAPANASTASSIOU, Z. B., BRUNI, R. J., and WHITE, E., Potential Carcinolytic Agents. VI. New Deactivated Biological Alkylating Agents, 325.
- PATTENDEN, G., and STADDON, B. W., Secretion of the Metathoracic Glands of the Waterbug *Notonecta glauca* L. (Heteroptera; Notonectidae), 1092.
- PORCELLI, G., Molecular Properties of Pepsin as Studied by Gel Filtration, 211.
- RANDERATH, K., and RANDERATH, E., Analysis of Nucleic Acid Derivatives at the Subnanomolar Level. II. Quantitative Analysis of Ribose Derivatives by Tritium Labeling, 1192.
- REISCH, J., SZENDREI, K., MINKER, E., and NOVÁK, I., 3-(1',1'-(Dimethylallyl)-6-(3',3'-dimethylallyl)-umbelliferon (Gravelliferon) aus den Wurzeln von *Ruta graveolens*, 992.
- RENNAGEL, W. R., and KORYTNYK, W., Difficulties in Vitamin B₉ Nomenclature (Terminologia), 304.
- RÜDIGER, W., KLOSE, W., VUILLAUME, M., and BARBIER, M., On the Structure of Pterobilin, the Blue Pigment of *Pieris brassicae*, 1000.
- SCHERZ, H., Über die Bildung von Malondialdehyd bei der Bestrahlung von Glycerin, 420.
- SCHLATTER, CH., WALDNER, E. E., und SCHMID, H., Zur Biosynthese des Cantharidins, 994.
- SCHLÖGEL, R., und THURM, H., Flavomycin, ein neues antifungales Polyanthibiotikum, 11.
- SHAMMA, M., A Numbering System for Camptothecin Based on its Biogenesis, 107.
- SHAW, G., SMALLWOOD, B. M., and STEWARD, G., Synthesis and Cytokinin Activity of the 3-, 7- and 9-Methyl Derivatives of Zeatin, 1089.
- SRIVASTAVA, P. C., NAGPAL, K. L., and DHAR, M. M., The Synthesis of a Natural Dinucleoside Phosphate Derivative with the Aid of a Purine Cyclonucleoside, 657.
- TASCHNER, E., LUBIEWSKA, L., SMULKOWSKI, M., and WOJCIECHOWSKA, H., A Sensitive Method for the Detection of Racemization in Peptide Synthesis (Pro Experimentis), 521.
- TURNBULL, J. H., Excited Complexes in Photosensitized Processes. Kinetic Characteristics (Studiorum progressus), 409.
- TURSCH, B., et LECLERCQ, J., Triterpènes XVI. Fréquence et site d'oxygénation des triterpènes naturels (Cogitationes), 405.
- UEHLEKE, H., Synthesis of 2-Nitrosofluorene by Peracetic Acid Oxidation of 2-Aminofluorene, 108.
- UENO, Y., A Differential Polarographic Study on Radioprotective Substances Containing Sulfhydryl (Pro Experimentis), 970.
- VETTER-DIECHTL, H., VETTER, W., RICHTER, W., and BIE-MANN, K., Ein für Massenspektrometrie und Gaschromatographie geeignetes Argininderivat, 340.
- WEISS, U., 'Chiral-Optical Effects', a Common Term for Both ORD and CD (Terminologia), 1088.
- WIECHERT, R., Über 4,6-Dichlor-1⁴,6-3-Keto-Steroide, 767.
- WUEST, H. M., FOX, R. R., and CRARY, D. D., Relationship Between Teratogeny and Structure in the Thalidomide Field, 993.
- YAMASHITA, S., and ISHIKAWA, N., A Novel Method of a Peptide Bond Formation (Pro Experimentis), 1079.

Genetica

- ABELEN, J. H. F., and RAVEN, SYLVIA M. J., Enlarged Ventricles in the Cerebrum of Loop-Tail Mice, 191.
- AGAR, N. S., The Adaptive Significance of Blood Potassium and Hemoglobin Types in Sheep, 1274.

- BEÇAK, W., BEÇAK, MARIA LUIZA, and LANGLADA, F. G. DE, Artificial Triploid Hybrids by Interspecific Mating of *Odontophrynus* (Amphibia, Anura), 1162.
- BORGAONKAR, D. S., and GOULD, E., Homozygous Reciprocal Translocation as a Mode of Speciation in *Microgale* Thomas 1883 (Tenrecidae-Insectivora), 506.
- BOTTINI, E., LUCARELLI, P., PALMARINO, R., BONGARZONI, C., MIDULLA, M., RAYNAUD, G., TUCCARONE, L., and CARAPPELLI, DE LUCA, E., Gene Frequencies of *PI* Alleles for the Alkaline Phosphatase of Human Placenta in a Random Sample of the Population of Rome, 614.
- BRETFELD, G., Heterozygote Zentrenfusion bei einer weissen Laborratte, 724.
- BRUM-ZORILLA, N., and SAEZ, F. A., Chromosomes of Leptodactylidae (*Amphibia anura*), 969.
- CAPANNA, E., Some Considerations on the Evolution of the Karyotype of Microchiroptera, 624.
- DE GIOVANNI-DONNELLY, ROSALIE, KOLBYE, SUSANNAH M., and GREEVES, PATRICIA D., The Effect of IPC, CIPC, Sevin and Zectran on *Bacillus subtilis*, 80.
- DIKSHITH, T. S. S., Salivary Chromosome-Like Structure of a Coccid Chromosome, 513.
- DUTT, M. K., Increase of the Amount of DNA-Feulgen in Mammalian Tissue by Schiff Reagents at Less Acid pH, 615.
- DUTT, M. K., Use of a Combination of Metallic Compounds and Acetic Acid-Alcohol as Fixatives for Mammalian Tissue in Microspectrophotometry, 934.
- DUTT, M. K., Effect of Temperature on in situ Feulgen Reaction with Schiff Reagent at Less Acid pH, 1240.
- EBERMAN, R., und BODENSEHER, H., Bestimmung der Transferrintypen bei Rindern durch vertikale Polyacrylamidgel-Elektrophorese (Pro Experimentis), 523.
- EGOCZUE, J., Cytological Evidence Suggestive of Crossing Over Within the Mammalian X Chromosome, 1275.
- GANDHI, N. R., MEHTA, R. J., and MODI, V. V., Studies on π II Region of T₂-Phage, 279.
- GROENENDIJK-HUIJBERS, MARGOT M., Development of Black Down Feathering in Hybrid Chick Embryos (Cross New Hampshire ♂ × Light Sussex ♀) after Pituitary Implantation, 501.
- HOFFMANN, R. S., and NADLER, C. F., Chromosomes and Systematics of some North American Species of the Genus *Marmota* (Rodentia: Sciuridae) (Cogitationes), 740.
- HOSGOOD, S. M. W., and PARSONS, P. A., Polymorphism in Natural Populations of *Drosophila* for the Ability to Withstand Temperature Shocks, 727.
- IMBERSKI, R. B., SOFER, W. H., and URSPRUNG, H., *Drosophila* Alcohol Dehydrogenase Isozymes: Identity of Molecular Size, 504.
- KAPPAS, A., and GEORGIOPOULOS, S. G., Radiation-Induced Resistance to Diodine in *Hypomyces*, 181.
- KUEPPERS, F., Antigenic Similarity of Human α_1 -Antitrypsin to a Corresponding Protein in the Serum of Non-Human Primates, 1277.
- LEGNAME, C. R., and BARBIERI, F. D., Effect of Medium on Transplantability of Nuclei of *Bufo arenarum* Embryonic Cells, 842.
- LONDNER, M. V., MORINI, J. C., FONT, MARIA TERESA, and RABASA, S. L., RNA-Induced Immunity Against a Rat Sarkoma, 598.
- MARKERT, C. L., and WHITT, G. S., Molecular Varieties of Isozymes, 977.
- MATTHEY, R., Les chromosomes de *Leggadina hermannsburgensis hermannsburgensis* Waite et le problème des *Muridae* australiens, 1160.
- MIKAMO, K., Mechanism of Non-Disjunction of Meiotic Chromosomes and of Degeneration of Maturation Spindles in Eggs Affected by Intrafollicular Overripeness, 75.
- MIKOLAJSKI, M., Chromosome Numbers in Five Species of Pentatomidae Reut (Hemiptera-Heteroptera), 1062.
- MORESCALCHI, A., I cromosomi di alcuni *Pipidae* (Amphibia Salientia), 81.
- MORESCALCHI, A., Initial Cytotaxonomic Data on Certain Families of Amphibious *Anura* (Displasiocoela, after NOBLE), 280.
- MORESCALCHI, A., Hypotheses on the Phylogeny of the Salientia, Based on Karyological Data, 964.
- MOSER, R. E., and MATTHEWS, C. N., Hydrolysis of Amino-acetonitrile: Peptide Formation, 658.
- MOUTSCHEN-DAHMAN, J., and M., and GILOT, J., Effects of Gamma-Ray Fractionated Doses on Chromosome Aberration Frequencies, 843.
- NARAIN, A., and SINGH, P., Colchicine Induced Chromosomal Interchange in Castor Beans (*Ricinus communis* Linn.), 1037.
- PARKASH, O., Thymidine Teratogenesis in Different Species of the Genus *Drosophila*, 726.
- PAUNOVIC, D. M., and RIMSA, D. S., A Method for Cytogenetic Study of Planarians (Pro Experimentis), 413.
- POTTER, I. C., ROBINSON, E. S., and WALTON, SHIRLEY M., The Mitotic Chromosomes of the Lamprey *Mordacia mordax* (Agnatha: Petromyzonidae), 966.
- REIG, O. A., The Chromosomes of the Didelphid Marsupial *Marmosa robinsoni* Bangs, 185.
- REIG, O. A., and KIBLISKY, P., Chromosomes in Four Species of Rodents of the Genus *Ctenomys* (Rodentia, Octodontidae) from Argentina, 274.
- RENSING, L., BRUNKEN, W., and HARDELAND, R., On the Genetics of a Circadian Rhythm in *Drosophila*, 509.
- RYAN, W. C., and BERNIER, P. E., Cytological Evidence for a Spontaneous Chromosome Translocation in the Domestic Fowl, 623.
- SANG, J. H., Lack of Cortisone Inhibition of Chromosomal Puffing in *Drosophila melanogaster*, 1064.
- SASAKI, M., IKEUCHI, T., and MAKINO, S., A Feather Pulp Culture Technique for Avian Chromosomes, with Notes on the Chromosomes of the Peafowl and the Ostrich (Pro Experimentis), 1292.
- SCHMID, W., and LEPPERT, M. F., Mammalian X-Chromosomes: A New Kind of Composite-Type X in the Vole *Arvicola scherman exitus* Miller, 277.
- SINGH, L., SHARMA, T., and RAY-CHAUDHURI, S. P., W Chromosome in the Indian Water Snake (Checkered Keel Back) *Natrix piscator* (Colubridae), 79.
- SRIPATI, C. E., et KHOUVINE, Y., La voie du pentose phosphate dans le métabolisme du glucose et son interaction avec la glutathionréductase dans les noyaux de foie de rat, 840.
- STEEVES, H. R., and SIEGEL, P. B., Comparative Histology of the Vascular System in the Domestic and Game Cock, 937.
- STUMM, C., und WENT, J. L. VAN, Histone bei dem Phycomyceten *Allomyces arbuscula* (Butl.), 1112.
- UPADHYA, M. D., Peroxidase Isoenzyme Associated with the *Aegilops umbellulata* Chromosome Segment Transferred to Chinese Spring (*Triticum aestivum*), 613.
- VICZIAN, M., The Effect of Cigarette Smoke Inhalation on Spermatogenesis in Rats, 511.
- VIG, B. K., KONTRAS, STELLA B., and SAMUELS, L. D., Chromosome Aberrations Induced by Daunomycin in Human Leucocyte Cultures, with the Apparent Synergistic Effect of Arginine, 271.
- WEINSTEIN, B., On the Relationship Between Glucagon and Secretin (Studiorum progressus), 406.
- WURSTER, DORIS H., and BENIRSCHKE, K., The Chromosomes of the Great Indian Rhinoceros (*Rhinoceros unicornis* L.), 511.

Botanica, Zoologica

- ABROL, I. P., SRIVASTAVA, R. C., and ABROL, Y. P., An Example of Active Transport of Water Through Plants, 304.
- AGAR, N. S., The Adaptive Significance of Blood Potassium and Hemoglobin Types in Sheep, 1274.
- AMIRANTE, G. A., Immuno-Cyto-Adherence Tests in *Xenopus laevis* Daud., 1059.
- AMOS, T. G., WATERHOUSE, F. L., and CHETHAM, NORMA A., Temporal Distribution of *Tribolium castaneum* Herbst and *Cadra caudella* Walker on Temperature, 86.
- ANAHOSUR, K. H., *Muelleromyces*, a New Member of the Sphaeriales (Ascomycetes), 849.
- ANKER, P., GAHAN, P., and STROUN, M., Effect of Sodium Citrate on the Translocation of Bacteria DNA in *Solanum lycopersicum* esc., 885.
- ATWOOD, H. L., Peripheral Inhibition in Crustacean Muscle, 753.

- BAGI, G., and FARKAS, G. L., A New Aspect of Anti-Stress Effect of Kinetin, 397.
- BARCELONA-VERO, L., MINO, L., ODDO, N., REALI-TEMPESTA, P., and TONOLO, A., Sterile Submerged Culture of Some Gramineaceous Plantlets (Pro Experimentis), 1288.
- BEÇAK, W., BEÇAK, MARIA LUIZA, and LANGLADA, F. G. DE, Artificial Triploid Hybrids by Interspecific Mating of *Odontophrynus* (Amphibia, Anura), 1162.
- BENSON JR., D. G., Reproduction in Urodeles. Observations on the Spermatheca, 853.
- BENZ, G., und SCHMID, KÄTHE, Stimulation der Eiablage unbegatteter Weibchen des Mondspinners *Actias selene* durch ein Männchen-Pheromon, 1279.
- BHAKUNI, D. S., and KAPIL, R. S., Loganin from *Mytragyna parvifolia* Korthm, 1185.
- BHATIA, S. S., and TONAPI, G. T., Effects of Fumigants on the Spiracles and the Possible Role of a Neurohumor on the Spiracular Activity of *Periplaneta americana* (L.), 1224.
- BLUM, V., and WEBER, K. M., The Influence of Prolactin on the Activity of Steroid-3 β -ol Dehydrogenase in the Ovaries of the Cichlid Fish *Aequidens pulcher*, 1259.
- BORGAONKAR, D. S., and GOULD, E., Homozygous Reciprocal Translocation as a Mode of Speciation in *Microgale* Thomas 1883 (Tenrecidae-Insectivora), 506.
- BRÄHMA, S. K., and DOORENMAALEN, W. J. VAN, Studies on Lens Regeneration in *Xenopus laevis*, 519.
- BRETTFELD, G., Heterozygote Zentrenfusion bei einer weissen Laborratte, 724.
- BURFORD, H. J., and BOND, R. F., Avian Cardiovascular Parameters: Effect of Intravenous Osmotic Agents, Relation to Salt Gland Secretion (Studiorum progressus), 1086.
- BUSCHINGER, A., «Locksterzeln» begattungsbereiter ergatoider Weibchen von *Harpagoxenus sublaevis* NYL. (Hymenoptera, Formicidae), 297.
- CAPANNA, E., Some Considerations on the Evolution of the Karyotype of Microchiroptera, 624.
- CARLSON, B. M., Ontogenic Development and Anatomical Distribution of a Supernumerary Limb-Inducing Factor, 1064.
- CARLSON, S. D., SMITH JR., J. S., and STANLEY, J. M., Moth Visual Potentials in Response to Middle UV-Radiation, 289.
- CASPERSON, G., Bildung von Reaktionsholz durch Zentrifugalbeschleunigung, 300.
- CASS, D. D., Observations on the Ultrastructure of the Non-Articulated Laticifers of *Jatropha podagrica* (Euphorbiaceae), 961.
- CHASSARD-BOUCHAUD, C., Méthode de Marquage des Crustacés Décapodes (Pro Experimentis), 860.
- CHEN, P. S., and WIDMER, B., Content and Synthesis of γ -Aminobutyric Acid in the Larval Brain of *Drosophila melanogaster*, 516.
- CHEN, Y. M., and CHAVIN, W., Integumental Tyrosinase Activity in Amphibians, 31.
- CHEN, Y. M., and CHAVIN, W., Activation of Skin Tyrosinase, 550.
- CHERNIN, E., A System for Studying 'Target-Finding' by Schistosome Miracidia and Other Motile Organisms (Pro Experimentis), 973.
- CHIPMAN, R. K., and BRONSON, F. H., Pregnancy Blocking Capacity and Inbreeding in Laboratory Mice, 199.
- CUELLO, A. C., Relationship Between the Pars Intermedia and the Pars Nervosa in the Hypophysis of an Antarctic Seal, 399.
- DANDO, M. R., and LAVERACK, M. S., A Mandibular Proprioceptor in the Lobster, *Homarus vulgaris*, 931.
- DANIELI, G. A., and RODINO, E., Variations of Nucleic Acid Content in the Salivary Glands of *Drosophila hydei* during Late Larval Development, 89.
- DATTA, S., and SAVAGE, N. B., Investigation of the Electrical Potential of the Isolated Midgut of the Freshwater Teleost, *Ameiurus nebulosus*, 572.
- DENTICE DI ACQADIA, F., GRIBANOVSKI-SASSU, OLGA, and LOZANO REYES, NANCY, Blushing Effect of Some Carbohydrates on the Green Alga *Dictyococcus cinnabarinus*, 1177.
- DESJARDINS, P. R., Hydrophobic Surfaces for Serological Reactions (Pro Experimentis), 310.
- DJALDETTI, M., BESSLER, H., SANDBANK, U., and VRIES, A. DE, Fluorescein Staining of Human Lymphocytes Induced by *Echis colorata* Venom, 295.
- DJEGRAAF, S., Electroreception in the Catfish, *Amiurus nebulosus*, 187.
- DUFFUS, J. H., and DUFFUS, C. M., Some Enzymes Present in Marine Mollusca of the Canary Island of Lanzarote, 1114.
- EGGINS, H. O. W., and LLOYD, A. O., Cellulolytic Fungi Isolated by the Screened Substrate Method (Pro Experimentis), 749.
- EHRHARDT, P., Nachweis einer durch symbiontische Mikroorganismen bewirkten Sterinsynthese in künstlich ernährten Aphiden (Homoptera, Rhynchocha, Insecta), 82.
- ELLENBY, C., Determination of the Water Content of Nematode Worms by Interference Microscopy, 84.
- ELOFSSON, R., KAURI, T., NIELSEN, S.-O., and STRÖMBERG, J.-O., Catecholamine-Containing Nerve Fibres in the Hindgut of the Crayfish *Astacus astacus* (L.) (Crustacea, Decapoda), 1159.
- ENGLÄNDER, H., und LAUFENS, G., Aktivitätsuntersuchungen bei Fransenfledermäusen (*Myotis nattereri*, Kuhl 1818), 618.
- EPSTEIN, E., Microorganisms and Ion Absorption by Roots, 616.
- FÄHRMANN, W., Die licht- und sublichtmikroskopische Morphologie der Epidermis des neonaten Axolotls (*Siredon mexicanum* Shaw), 708.
- FLINDT, R., und HEMMER, H., Analyse des akustischen Geschlechterkennungsmechanismus (Befreiungsrufe) bei Kröten (Genus *Bufo*), 285.
- GALUN, RACHEL, and KINDLER, S. H., Regulation of Feeding in Leeches, 1140.
- GARG, B. D., and McCANDLESS, E. L., Excessive Proliferation of Epithelium of the Rabbit Cornea, 1248.
- GAUR, Y. D., Preliminary Studies on Titrable Acidity in Xerophytic Plants: *Salvadora persica* Linn. and *Prosopis juliflora* D. C., 239.
- GESINSKI, R. M., and MORRISON, J. H., The Effect of Anticoagulant EDTA on Oxygen Uptake by Bone-Marrow Cells, 296.
- GILLOTEAUX, J., New Method for Invertebrate Nervous Histology, 940.
- HEINZMANN, U., Variabilität des Paarungsrufes der Geburtshelferkröte, *Alytes o. obstetricans*, 293.
- HESS, R., and BENCZE, W. L., Hypolipidaemic Properties of a New Tetralin Derivative (CIBA 13, 437-Su), 418.
- HILL, R. B., MARANTZ, ELISABETH, BEATTIE, B. A., and LOCKHART, J. M., Mechanical Properties of the Radula Protractor of *Busyon canalicatum*, 91.
- HOFFMANN, R. S., and NADLER, C. F., Chromosomes and Systematics of some North American Species of the Genus *Marmota* (Rodentia: Sciuridae) (Cogitationes), 740.
- HOSGOOD, S. M. W., and PARSONS, P. A., Polymorphism in Natural Populations of *Drosophila* for the Ability to Withstand Temperature Shocks, 727.
- HURTER, J., BERÜTER, J., und BOSSHARDT, H. P., Zur Resistenz der Graminee *Imperata cylindrica* L. gegenüber dem herbiziden Wirkstoff Simazin, 217.
- ISHI, S., and KUWAHARA, Y., Aggregation of German Cockroach (*Blattella germanica*) Nymphs, 88.
- JAHN, W., und CAMPENHAUSEN, C. VON, Über die Lageorientierung von Salinenkrebsen (Crustacea, Anostraca), 968.
- JESSEN, C., SIMON, E., and KULLMANN, R., Interaction of Spinal and Hypothalamic Thermoreceptors in Body Temperature Regulation of the Conscious Dog, 694.
- JOHNSTON, C. S., and COOK, J. P., A Preliminary Assessment of the Techniques for Measuring Primary Production in Macrophytic Marine Algae, 1176.
- KACZANOWSKI, A., Mitosis and Polyploidy in Nuclei of *Opalina ramarum*, 846.
- KAPPA, A., and GEORGOPOULOS, S. G., Radiation-Induced Resistance to Diodine in *Hypomyces*, 181.
- KHATTAB, F. I., A Complex Synaptic Apparatus in Spinal Cord of Cats, 690.
- KIELMANN, N., und LAUFENS, G., Kennzeichnung mehrerer Individuen durch Kleinstschwingkreise (Pro Experimentis), 750.
- KIERNAN, J. A., Effect of Interrupting Retino-Hypothalamic Connections on the Melanophore Response in *Xenopus laevis*, 503.
- KING, A. S., MOLONY, V., McLELLAND, J. M., BOWSER, D. R., and MORTIMER, M. F., Afferent Respiratory Pathways in the Avian Vagus, 1017.
- KRELLE, E., and LIBBERT, E., Are Morphactins Specific or Non-Specific Blockers of Tropisms?, 293.

- KRESS, A., und LUDWIG, K. S., Über die Vermehrung der Polkörperchen während der Segmentation von Ratteneiern bei Vitamin-A-Mangel und -Überdosierung, 1235.
- KRISHNAMOORTHY, R. V., and REDDY, V. VENKATA, Hepatopancreatic Amylase Activity as a Function of Warm-Adaptation in a Fresh-Water Field Crab, 1019.
- KUNDU, B. C., and SAHA, B., Observations on the Phloem in Three Species of *Mimosa*, 287.
- KUNZE, CH., Die Identifizierung von Ligninspaltstücken anhand von Papier- und Dünnschichtchromatographie, 844.
- LALLIER, R., Effets de la 2-mercaptopropionyl-glycine sur la différenciation de l'œuf d'oursin, 803.
- LANGESCHEID, C., Vergleichende Untersuchungen über die angeborene Grössenunterscheidung bei *Tilapia nilotica* und *Hemihaplochromis multicolor* (Pisces; Cichlidae), 963.
- LAUDI, G., Four-Layered Membrane in the Plastids of Galls of *Cuscuta australis*, 729.
- LEGNAME, C. R., and BARBIERI, F. D., Effect of Medium on Transplantability of Nuclei of *Bufo arenarum* Embryonic Cells, 842.
- LIPÍŃSKA-SKAWIŃSKA, BARBARA, and CHMURZYŃSKI, J. A., Phototactic Choice Between Two White Light Sources of Various Intensity in Blowfly, *Calliphora erythrocephala* Meig., 283.
- LOWE, M. E., HORN, D. H. S., and GALBRAITH, M. N., The Role of Crustecdysone in the Moulting Crayfish, 518.
- LÜDICKE, M., und FUCHS, H.-J., Die Einlagerung von radioaktivem Schwefel in die Flügel von Acrididen nach Applikation von ³⁵S-Natriumsulfat- und ³⁵S-L-Cystinlösungen, 291.
- MADERSON, P. F. A., and LICHT, P., Factors Influencing Rates of Tail Regeneration in the Lizard *Anolis carolinensis* (Studiorum progressus), 1083.
- MAITI, P. C., ROY, S., and ROY, A., Chemical Investigation of Indian Soapnut, *Sapindus laurifolius* Vahl., 1091.
- MARKERT, C. L., SCHABTACH, E., URSPRUNG, H., and COURTRIGHT, J. B., Ultrastructure of Egg Envelopes in Self-Sterile and Self-Fertile Species of Tunicates, 735.
- MEYER, DIETRICH, SCHLATTER, CH., SCHLATTER-LANZ, I., SCHMID, H., und BOVEY, P., Die Zucht von *Lytta vesicatoria* im Laboratorium und Nachweis der Cantharidinsynthese in Larven, 995.
- MIKAMO, K., Mechanism of Non-Disjunction of Meiotic Chromosomes and of Degeneration of Maturation Spindles in Eggs Affected by Intrafollicular Overripeness, 75.
- MIKOLAJSKI, M., Chromosome Numbers in Five Species of Pentatomidae Reut (Hemiptera-Heteroptera), 1062.
- MISHRA, N. K., A Note on the Contribution of Hepatopancreas to the Development of Oocytes in the Scorpion (*Palamnaeus bengalensis*), 260.
- MORESCALCHI, A., I cromosomi di alcuni *Pipidae* (Amphibia Salientia), 81.
- MORESCALCHI, A., Initial Cytotaxonomic Data on Certain Families of Amphibious *Anura* (Diplasiocoela, after NOBLE), 280.
- MORESCALCHI, A., Hypotheses on the Phylogeny of the Salientia, Based on Karyological Data, 964.
- MOUTSCHEN-DAHMEN, J. and M., and GILLOT, J., Effects of Gamma-Ray Fractionated Doses on Chromosome Aberration Frequencies, 843.
- NAYNERT, M., Methode zur kontinuierlichen Registrierung der Atembewegungen am freibeweglichen Krebs (*Potamobius astacus* Leach) (Pro Experimentis), 1289.
- NIAZI, I. A., and SAXENA, S., Inhibitory and Modifying Influence of Excess of Vitamin A on Tail Regeneration in *Bufo* Tadpoles, 852.
- NICOLET, G., Le rôle du nœud de Hensen dans la différenciation des somites chez les Oiseaux, 263.
- ODHIAMBO, T. R., Ring-Canals and Intercellular Communication within the Egg-Chamber of a Tsetse Fly Species, 738.
- OHTSUKA, E., and KOIDE, S. S., Interconversion of Cortisol and Cortisone in the *Macaca mulatta*, 1116.
- ORLANDO, E., and CREMA, R., Growth of Follicular Cells in Aphids. A Cytophotometric and Autoradiographic Study, 1038.
- PATTENDEN, G., and STADDON, B. W., Secretion of the Metathoracic Glands of the Waterbug *Notonecta glauca* L. (Heteroptera; Notonectidae), 1092.
- PREIFFER, WOLFGANG, Fische mit abweichender Normallage, 1122.
- PILLERI, G., and GIHR, MARGARETE, On the Brain of the Amazon Dolphin *Inia geoffrensis* de Blainville 1817 (Cetacea, Susiidae), 932.
- PILLERI, G., and KNUCKEY, J., The Distribution, Navigation and Orientation by the Sun of *Delphinus delphis* L. in the Western Mediterranean, 394.
- PIZZARELLO, D. J., and FORD JR., R. V., Effect of Paradimethylaminoazobenzene and the Antioxidant N,N'-Diphenyl-*p*-phenylene Diamine in Developing Chicks, 621.
- PIZZARELLO, D. J., and SHIRCLIFFE, A. C., Protection against Hyperbaric Oxygen Toxicity after Feeding N,N'-diphenyl-*p*-phenylene Diamine, 188.
- POSKUTA, J., Photosynthesis and Respiration II. Effect of 3-(3,4-Dichlorophenyl)-1,1-Dimethylurea and of Partial Pressure of Oxygen on the Rates of Carbon Dioxide Exchange in Light and in Darkness of Detached Wheat Leaves, 344.
- POSKUTA, J., Photosynthesis and Respiration. Effect of Light Quality on the Photorespiration in Attached Shoots of Spruce, 796.
- POSKUTA, J., and TOMCZYK, J., The Response of Stomata of Etiolated Onion Leaves to Light and Transpiration During the Greening, 184.
- PRAKASH, I., and TANEJA, G. C., Adrenal Weight in Relation to Duration of Pregnancy in the Indian Desert Hare *Lepus nigrolis dayanus* Blanford, 850.
- PSCHIEDT, G. R., DUICK, G. F., DUCKLES, W. R., and GERB, B. W., Toxicity of Psychotropic Drugs in *Drosophila melanogaster*, 925.
- QUAGLIATA, F., SANDERS, PHILIPPA M., and GARDNER, D. L., Inhibition of Rat Adjuvant Arthritis by a New Immunosuppressive Agent Rubidomycin, 1028.
- RAO, A. N., and SINGARAYAR, M., Controlled Differentiation of Foliar Sclereids in *Fagraea fragans*, 298.
- RAO, G. S., BREUER, H., and WITSCHI, E., Metabolism of Oestradiol-17 β by Male and Female Larvae of *Xenopus laevis*, 1258.
- REID, D. M., and BURROWS, W. J., Cytokinin and Gibberellin-Like Activity in the Spring Sap of Trees, 189.
- REIG, O. A., The Chromosomes of the Didelphid Marsupial *Marmosa robinsoni* Bangs, 185.
- REISCH, J., SZENDREI, K., MINKER, E., und NOVÁK, I., 3-(1',1'-(Dimethylallyl)-6-(3',3'-dimethylallyl)-umbelliferon (Gravelliferon) aus den Wurzeln von *Ruta graveolens*, 992.
- REISS, J., The Cytochemical Demonstration of Dehydrogenases and Oxidases in the Cells of Fungi, 854.
- RENSING, L., BRUNKEN, W., and HARDELAND, R., On the Genetics of a Circadian Rhythm in *Drosophila*, 509.
- RISUEÑO, M. C., GIMÉNEZ-MARTÍN, G., and LÓPEZ-SÁEZ, J. F., Development of the Middle Lamella in Rib Meristem Cells, 514.
- RISUEÑO, M. C., GIMÉNEZ-MARTÍN, G., and LÓPEZ-SÁEZ, J. F., Role of Golgi Vesicles in Plant Elongation, 926.
- RUHLAND, M.-L., Etude comparative des besoins minima en oxygène chez différentes espèces de Téléostéens, 571.
- RYAN, W. C., and BERNIER, P. E., Cytological Evidence for a Spontaneous Chromosome Translocation in the Domestic Fowl, 623.
- SÁGI, F., and GARAY, A. S., Influence of *p*-Aminobenzoic Acid on the Activity of Indoleacetic Acid Oxidase, 1009.
- SANKHLA, NARENDRA, and SANKHLA, DAKSHA, Abscisin II-Kinetin Interaction in Leaf Senescence, 294.
- SAPRE, A. B., Bulk Staining Ovaries and Ovaries to Note the Percentage of Well-Organized Embryo Sacs in Sterile and Semi-Sterile Plants Utilized for Breeding Purpose (Pro Experimentis), 311.
- SASAKI, M., IKEUCHI, T., and MAKINO, S., A Feather Pulp Culture Technique for Avian Chromosomes, with Notes on the Chromosomes of the Peafowl and the Ostrich (Pro Experimentis), 1292.
- SCHABTACH, E., STEIN, L., and URSPRUNG, H., A Fertilization Reaction in *Ascidia nigra*: Formation of Microvilli, 397.
- SCHMID, W., and LEPPERT, M. F., Mammalian X-Chromosomes: A New Kind of Composite-Type X in the Vole *Arvicola schermani exitus* Miller, 277.
- SCHRAUDOLF, H., Untersuchungen zur Verbreitung von Indolglucosinolaten in Cruciferen, 434.

- SHAW, G., SMALLWOOD, B. M., and STEWARD, F. C., Synthesis and Cytokinin Activity of the 3-, 7- and 9-Methyl Derivatives of Zeatin, 1089.
- SIEGEL, R. W., MATSUYAMA, S. S., and UREY, J. C., Induced Macroconidia Formation in *Neurospora crassa* (Studiorum progressus), 1179.
- SIEGENTHALER, P. A., Synergetic Effect of Light and Aging on the Swelling and Photochemical Activities of Isolated Chloroplasts, 1198.
- SINGH, P., Amylase and Polyphenol Oxidase Production by Germinating Conidia of *Colletotrichum falcatum* Went, 117.
- SINGH, T. P., Effect of Varied Photoperiods on Rhythmic Activity of Thyroid Gland in a Teleost, *Mystus vittatus* (Bloch), 93.
- SLAVKIN, H. C., and BAVETTA, L. A., Organogenesis: Prolonged Differentiation and Growth of Tooth Primordial on the Chick Chorio-Allantoic Membrane, 192.
- SMITH, M. W., and BROWN, PAT, The Effect of Deoxycholate on Microsomal Adenosine Triphosphatase Prepared from the Intestine of Goldfish Acclimatized to Different Temperatures, 1005.
- SRIVASTAVA, K. P., and SINGH, HARI HAR, On the Innervation of the Prothoracic Glands in *Papilio demoleus* L. (Lepidoptera), 838.
- STROUN, M., ANKER, P., and GREPPIN, H., Effect of Temperature on the Translocation of Bacterial DNA in *Solanum lycopersicum* Esc., 619.
- SVOBODA, J. A., and ROBBINS, W. E., Desmosterol as a Common Intermediate in the Conversion of a Number of C₂₃ and C₂₉ Plant Sterols to Cholesterol by the Tobacco Hornworm, 1131.
- TAKAYA, KENICHI, Mast Cells and Histamine in a Newt, *Triturus pyrrhogaster* Boie, 1053.
- TAKEUCHI, K., Inhibition of Large Distal Tooth Formation in Male Medaka, *Oryzias latipes*, by Estradiol, 1061.
- THORNTON, D. R., and FOX, M. H., The Free Amino Acid Pools of Two Aquatic Hyphomycetes, 393.
- TURIAN, G., et OULEVEY, N., Réticulum endoplasmique et progression centripète du septum interconidien chez un mutant morphologique de *Neurospora crassa*, 733.
- UPADHYA, M. D., Peroxidase Isoenzyme Associated with the *Aegilops umbellulata* Chromosome Segment Transferred to Chinese Spring (*Triticum aestivum*), 613.
- VARMA, S. K., and GURAYA, S. S., The Localization and Functional Significance of Alkaline Phosphatase in the Vertebrate Ovary, 398.
- VERMA, H. N., and VERMA, G. S., A Rapid Colorimetric Method for the Determination of Tobacco Mosaic Virus Concentration in Plant Saps (Pro Experimentis), 972.
- WADA, S., Eine leichte Methode zum Aufkleben von Kunststoffschnitten (Pro Experimentis), 310.
- WEDLOCK, D. E., and McCALLION, D. J., The Question of Lens Regeneration from Parts of the Optic Vesicle in the Chick Embryo, 620.
- WEIS, JUDITH SHULMAN, The Occurrence of Nerve Growth Factor in Teleost Fishes, 736.
- WIEGERSHAUSEN, B., KLAUSCH, B., HENNIGHAUSEN, G., and SOSAT, R., Der Kininogenspiegel von Ratten und Kaninchen während der Gestation, 1128.
- WILLIAMS, J. P. G., Glycogen in the Epidermis of the Dolphin *Tursiops truncatus*, 183.
- WILLOUGHBY, L. G., BAKER, C. D., and FOSTER, SARAH E., Sporangium Formation in the Actinoplanaceae Induced by Humic Acids, 730.
- WOLF, G., Nachweis pflanzlicher Ribonukleasen in Polyacrylamid-Gelen nach Disk-Elektrophorese, 890.
- WOLFF, H. G., Elektrische Antworten der Statonerven der Schnecken (*Arion empiricorum* und *Helix pomatia*) auf Drehreizung, 848.
- WÜNDSCHE, L., HIMSTEDT, W., and BORNSCHEIN, H., E- und I-Netzhäute von Urodelen, 731.
- WÜRLER, F. E., PETERMANN, U., and ULRICH, H., A Refined Test for X-Ray Induced Dominant Lethals in *Drosophila* (Pro Experimentis), 1293.
- WÜRLER, F. E., ULRICH, H., and SPRING, H. W., An Improved Method for the Collection of Large Numbers of Inseminated Eggs of *Drosophila melanogaster* (Pro Experimentis), 1082.
- YUE, S. B., Electrophoretic Mobilities of Malate Dehydrogenases from Barley Seedlings, 87.
- Biophysica, Macrobiologica**
- ABROL, I. P., SRIVASTAVA, R. C., and ABROL, Y. P., An Example of Active Transport of Water Through Plants, 304.
- BLINZINGER, K., SIMON, J., MAGRATH, D., und BOULGER, L., Elektronenmikroskopische Beobachtungen bei experimenteller Poliomyelitis, 1095.
- BOGUTH, W., HERRMANN, G., und NIEMANN, H., Temperaturabhängigkeit der elektrischen Leitfähigkeit einiger Toco-pherole, 232.
- BOYDE, T. R. C., Derivation of the Rate Equation for the Aspartate Aminotransferase Mechanism from the Michaelis-Menten Assumptions, 128.
- COSTERMANS, J., THINES, G., and PLANCKE-MONTARIOL, ANNE VAN DER, Visual Stimulus Localization as a Function of Brightness, 1008.
- EDMANN, K. A. P., and ANDERSSON, K.-E., The Variation in Active Tension with Sarcomere Length in Vertebrate Skeletal Muscle and its Relation to Fibre Width, 134.
- FLEMMING, K., Stimulation und Depression der Phagozytoseaktivität des reticulo-endothelialen Systems nach Röntgenbestrahlung, 545.
- GALDIERO, F., Hydrogen Ion Binding of Bacterial Cell Wall, 352.
- GALDIERO, F., LEMBO, M., and TUFANO, M. A., Affinity of Various Cations for *Staphylococcus aureus* Cell-Wall, 34.
- GLAD, B. W., SPIKES, J. D., and KUMAGAI, L. F., The Inhibition of the Dye-Sensitized Photoinactivation of Trypsin Using Tyrosine and Thyronine Analogues, 1002.
- GORIN, G., CHIN, C. C., and WANG, S. F., Dissociation of Urease in Acetate Buffer of pH 3.5 with Retention of the Enzymatic Activity, 685.
- HILL, R. B., MARANTZ, ELISABETH, BEATTIE, B. A., and LOCKHARDT, J. M., Mechanical Properties of the Radula Protractor of *Busyon canaliculatum*, 91.
- JOYET, G., and BAUDRAZ, A., Self-Attenuation and Geometry in Single-Crystal Whole-Body Spectrometry. Application to Total Potassium Measurement in Man, 865.
- KO, K.-CH., GIMENO, A. L., and BERMAN, D. A., Electrical and Contractile Properties of Isolated Rat Atria in Buffer-Free Medium as Influenced by Changes in pH, 137.
- KRAMPITZ, G., BAARS-DIEHL, SIGRID, HAAS, W., and NAKASHIMA, T., Aminotransferase Activity of Thermal Polylysine, 140.
- KUNSTYR, I., and OTOPAL, P., Onset of Chlortetracycline-Induced Resistance of Faecal Coliforms in Young Conventional Pigs, 684.
- LERNER, J., MARTIN, VIRGINIA, EDDY, C. R., and TAYLOR, M. W., Some Additional Characteristics of Methionine Transport in the Chicken Intestine, 1103.
- LIPINSKA-SKAWINSKA, BARBARA, and CHMURZYŃSKI, J. A., Phototactic Choice Between Two White Light Sources of Various Intensity in Blowfly, *Calliphora erythrocephala* Meig., 283.
- MAISIN, J. R., Influence of a Mixture of Chemical Protectors on the Lymphopoietic and Hematopoietic System of Mice Irradiated with a Dose of 2000 R of X-Rays, 230.
- MAISIN, J. R., and LAMBIET-COLLIER, M., Influence of a Mixture of Radioprotectors on the Mucosa of the Small Intestine of Mice Irradiated with 2000 R of X-Rays, 338.
- MARG, E., ADAMS, J. E., and RUTKIN, B., Receptive Fields of Cells in the Human Visual Cortex, 348.
- MAURICE, D. M., Cellular Membrane Activity in the Corneal Endothelium of the Intact Eye, 1094.
- MEACHAM, J., Ascorbic Acid Oxidizes Thiol Groups of Plasma Proteins, 125.
- MEJFA, R. H., Distribution of 4-Iodine-Antipyrine (I¹³¹) in the Rat, 136.
- METZGER, H., Berechnung von Konzentrationsprofilen in Blutkapillaren und Nierentubuli unter Verwendung der GRÄTZ-NUSSELTschen Differentialgleichung (Studiorum progressus), 200.
- MOOS, W. S., and KIM, S. E., The Dose Reduction Factor Produced by Topically Applied Dimethyl Sulfoxide, 450.

- MOSER, R. E., and MATTHEWS, C. N., Hydrolysis of Amino-acetonitrile: Peptide Formation, 658.
- PHILLIPS, D. M. P., The Binding of Extra Histone and Protamine to Deoxyribonucleoprotein, 668.
- PIZZARELLO, D. J., and FORD JR., R. V., Effect of Para-dimethylaminoazobenzene and the Antioxidant N,N'-Diphenyl-p-phenylene Diamine in Developing Chicks, 621.
- POSKUTA, J., Photosynthesis and Respiration. Effect of Light Quality on the Photorespiration in Attached Shoots of Spruce, 796.
- POSPÍŠILOVÁ, J., Viscosity Changes of Synovia after Application of Water Treated with Ultrasound, 139.
- REIN, H., RISTAU, O., HACKENBERGER, F., and JUNG, F., Electron Spin Resonance Studies of Catalase and some of the Catalase Compounds, 38.
- REIN, H., RISTAU, O., and JUNG, F., Electron Spin Resonance Investigations on Ferricytochrome c Compounds, 797.
- REINCKE, URSULA, und MELLMANN, J., Frühe Stadien der Erholung bei bestrahlten Ratten und Mäusen (Studium progressus), 635.
- RUSTAD, R. C., A Simple UV-Microbeam for Partial Cell Irradiation (Pro Experimentis), 974.
- RUSZNYÁK, I., NÁRAY, Zs., ORMAI, S., PALKOVITS, M., and CSÁKI, I., Biological Effects of UV-Radiation Generated Within the Living Organism (Pro Experimentis), 863.
- RYBAK, B., Contrôle direct, continu, simultané et in situ du taux d'oxyhémoglobine en milieux artériel et veineux profonds chez le Mammifère (Pro Experimentis), 204.
- RYBAK, B., BOIVINET, P., et PENFORNIS, H., Mesures en continu et in situ des pH artériel et veineux profonds chez le Mammifère (Pro Experimentis), 102.
- SCHMID, W., and LEPPERT, M. F., Mammalian X-Chromosomes: A New Kind of Composite-Type X in the Vole *Arvicola scherman exitus* Miller, 277.
- SCHNEPEL, G. H., and MÖNIG, H., The Effect of Heat-Treatment and UV-Irradiation on X-Ray Induced Electron Spin Resonance Centers in Valine, 1113.
- SCHWIMMER, S., A Kinetic Model for Nucleohistone-Dependent DNA Synthesis, 887.
- SHERMAN, B. S., LEIBOWITZ, S., and SOBEL, A. E., Formation of Hydroxyapatite Nuclei Induced by Dehydration of Calcifying Solutions, 1003.
- SMITH, E., SILVER, J. J., and STEINMAN, G., Cell-Like Structures from Simple-Molecules under Simulated Primitive Earth Conditions, 36.
- SMITH, M. W., and BROWN, PAT., The Effect of Deoxycholate on Microsomal Adenosine Triphosphatase Prepared from the Intestine of Goldfish Acclimatized to Different Temperatures, 1005.
- SRIPATI, C. E., et KHOUVINE, Y., La voie du pentose phosphate dans le métabolisme du glucose et son interaction avec la glutathionréductase dans les noyaux de foie de rat, 840.
- WÜRLER, F. E., PETERMANN, U., and ULRICH, H., A Refined Test for X-Ray Induced Dominant Lethals in *Drosophila* (Pro Experimentis), 1293.
- WÜRLER, F. E., ULRICH, H., and SPRING, H. W., An Improved Method for the Collection of Large Numbers of Inseminated Eggs of *Drosophila melanogaster* (Pro Experimentis), 1082.
- ZATTI, M., ROSSI, F., and PATRIARCA, P., The H₂O₂-Production by Polymorphonuclear Leucocytes During Phagocytosis, 669.
- Biochimica descriptiva analytica et synthetica**
Biochimica metabolica et functionalia, Enzymologica
- ABABEI, L., PAVEL, M., RENER, C., and TRANDAFIRESCU, M., Glutamate Dehydrogenase Activity in Normal and Tumoural Skin in Humans, 663.
- ALLEN, A. K., A New Method for the Synthesis of Serine Ethanolamine Phosphate (Pro Experimentis), 415.
- ALOJ, E., The Oxygen Requirement of an NADH Dehydrogenase from *Sepia officinalis*, 781.
- AMBRUS, G., TÖMÖRKÉNY, E., and BÜKI, K. G., Über die Hydrierung im Ringsystem ungesättigter Steroide mit *Mycobacterium phlei*, 432.
- ANGHILERI, L. J., In vivo and in vitro Deiodination of Silver Iodide, 895.
- ANKER, P., GAHAN, P., and STROUN, M., Effect of Sodium Citrate on the Translocation of Bacterial DNA in *Solanum lycopersicum* esc., 885.
- ARCAMONE, F., CASSINELLI, G., D'AMICO, G., and OREZZI, P., Mannosidohydroxystreptomycin from *Streptomyces* sp., 441.
- ARNOLD, A., and MCAULIFF, J. P., Guinea-Pig Adipose Tissue Responsiveness to Catecholamines, 436.
- ARNOLD, A., and MCAULIFF, J. P., Positive Correlation of Responsiveness to Catecholamines of the Rat Liver Glycogenolytic Receptor with other α -Receptor Responses, 674.
- ARNOLD, A., and SELBERIS, W. H., Activities of Catecholamines on the Rat Muscle Glycogenolytic (β -2) Receptor, 1010.
- ARRABIDE, E., PATRONE, M. G., and CALCAGNO, M., Inhibition by 5'-Adenylate of Glucosamine-6-Phosphate Formation in Chick Cartilage, 896.
- AURES, DOROTHEA, and HÅKANSON, R., Histidine Decarboxylase and DOPA Decarboxylase in the Stomach of the Developing Rat, 666.
- BAGI, G., and FARKAS, G. L., A New Aspect of Anti-Stress Effect of Kinetin, 397.
- BAICH, ANNETTE, and SMITH, FAITH I., The Effect of Azetidine-2-Carboxylic Acid on the Synthesis of Proline of *Escherichia coli*, 1107.
- BALLANTYNE, B., Potentiometric pH-Stat Titration: Importance of an Inert Atmosphere in Reaction Vessels when Using Alkali Titrant, 329.
- BALLIO, A., BRUFANI, M., CASINOV, C. G., CERRINI, S., FEDIELI, W., PELLICCIARI, R., SANTURBANO, B., and VACCIAGO, A., The Structure of Fusicoccin A (Studium progressus), 631.
- BARBOSA, E., JOANNY, P., and CORRIOL, J., Uptake of Some Amino Acids by Rat Brain Slices: Effect of Various Substrates, 1196.
- BEG, Z. H., SIDDIQI, M., and SIDDIQI, R. A. H., Effect of 3-Hydroxy-3-methylglutaric Acid on Hypercholesterolemic Liver, 15.
- BEG, Z. H., and SIDDIQI, M., Effect of 3-Hydroxy-3-methylglutaric Acid on Blood Lipids in Normal and Cholesterol-Fed Rats, 791.
- BENEDICT, R. C., and STEDMAN, R. L., Complexity of Enzymatic Inhibition by Cigarette Smoke, 1205.
- BENN, M. H., On the Biogenesis of Neoflavanoids: A New Hypothesis, 9.
- BENNINGTON, F., and MORIN, R. D., Enzymatic 5-Hydroxylation of 3-Methoxytyramine, 33.
- BER, A., and WASSERMAN, LINA, Pigment Formation from Tyrosine Derivatives by UV-Irradiation in Thin-Layer Chromatography, 224.
- BERNARD-WEIL, E., and DA LAGE, C., Inhibition by Cortisol of the Favourable Action of Lysine-Vasopressin on the Growth of HeLa Cell Cultures, 1001.
- BHATNAGAR, V. M., Molecular Compounds Without Chemical Bonding, 319.
- BHATNAGAR, V. M., Unit Cell Dimensions of Synthetic Apatites, 765.
- BOTTE, V., and KOIDE, S. S., Effect of Actinomycin D on the Induction of Uterine Alkaline Phosphatase of Growing Rats by 17 β -Estradiol, 1024.
- BOTTINI, E., LUCARELLI, P., PALMARINO, R., BONGARZONI, C., MIDULLA, M., RAYNAUD, G., TUCCARONE, L., and CARAPPELLA DE LUCA, E., Gene Frequencies of *PI* Alleles for the Alkaline Phosphatase of Human Placenta in a Random Sample of the Population of Rome, 614.
- BOYDE, T. R. C., Derivation of the Rate Equation for the Aspartate Aminotransferase Mechanism from the Michaelis-Menten Assumptions, 128.
- BRADLEY, T. J., and PARKER, M. S., Binding of Aluminium Ions by *Staphylococcus aureus*, 893 1175.
- BRAUN, T., JOŠT, K., and RUDINGER, J., 'Insulin-Like' Action of an Oxytocin Analogue Lacking a Disulphide Group, and a Cystathionine Peptide Related to a Sequence of Insulin, on Rat Epididymal Adipose Tissue in vitro, 1060.
- BRISBOIS, L., RABINOVITCH-MAHLER, N., and GILLO, L., Isolation from Cobra Venom of a Factor Inhibiting Glycolysis in Ehrlich Ascites Carcinoma Cells, 673.
- BURUINANA, L. M., and HADARAG, E., Isoenzymes of the Pyrophosphatase from the Brain, 664.
- CANTZ, M., MÖRIKOFER-ZWEZ, STÉPHANIE, BOSSI, E., KAUFMANN, H., WARTBURG, J. P. VON, and AEBI, H., Alternative Molecular Forms of Erythrocyte Catalase, 119.
- CASPARY, E. A., and SEWELL, FRANCES M., Histone Acetylation in Scrapie-Affected Mouse Brain, 793.

- CASTELLI, A., and ROSSONI, C., Polyamines and Nucleic Acids in the Growing Yeast, 1119.
- CATELANI, D., FIECCHI, A., and GALLI, E., Formation of 2-Hydroxy-6-oxo-2,trans-4,trans-heptadienoic Acid from 3-Methylcatechol by a *Pseudomonas*, 113.
- CERNA, JANÁ, and MUSÍLEK, V., Two NADH₂ Dehydrogenases in the Basidiomycete *Oudemansiella mucida*, 22.
- CHANDRAMOHAN, D., and MAHADEVAN, A., Detection of Fusaric Acid in the Mycelium and Conidia of *Fusarium oxysporum* f. *vasinfectum*, 427.
- CHATTERJEE, A. K., and GHOSH, B. B., Effect of Riboflavin Deficiency on Free Amino Acid Nitrogen Concentrations of Liver, Muscle and Plasma, 786.
- CHEN, P. S., and WIDMER, B., Content and Synthesis of γ -Aminobutyric Acid in the Larval Brain of *Drosophila melanogaster*, 516.
- CHEN, Y. M., and CHAVIN, W., Integumental Tyrosinase Activity in Amphibians, 31.
- CHEN, Y. M., and CHAVIN, W., Melanogenesis in Frog Skin, 332.
- CHEN, Y. M., and CHAVIN, W., Activation of Skin Tyrosinase, 550.
- CHIBATA, I., YAMADA, S., YAMAMOTO, M., and WADA, M., Resolution of DL-Amino Acids by Preferential Crystallization Procedure. Preparation of Optically Active Alanines (Pro Experimentis), 638.
- CHMELÁŘ, M., and CHMELÁŘOVÁ, M., Prompt Effect of Insulin in vitro on the Esterolytic Activity of Tissue Homogenates not Modified by Actinomycin D, 121.
- CHMELÁŘ, M., and CHMELÁŘOVÁ, M., Lipolytic Effect of Insulin and Other Hormones in vitro in Aortic Tissue of Experimental Animals, 1118.
- CHOURAQUI, J., et WENIGER, J.-P., Essai d'identification des corticostéroïdes sécrétés par la surrenale embryonnaire de Veau cultivée in vitro, 606.
- COHN, N. S., DNA Synthetic Rates Among Cells of Populations in vitro, 822.
- COMOLLI, R., Effect of Silica Dusts on Macrophage Permeability Studied with ⁸⁶RbCl, 23.
- CONSTANTINIDIS, J., BARTHOLINI, G., TISSOT, R., and PLETSCHER, A., Accumulation of Dopamine in the Parenchyma after Decarboxylase Inhibition of the Capillaries of Brain, 130.
- CRYSTAL, H. A., and GLICK, J. L., The Influence of Partial Synchronization of Cell Growth on the Inhibition of L1210 Cell Viability by Mouse Thymus DNA, 380.
- CŠGÖR, S., MÓDY, J., and PÁLFFY, B., In vivo and in vitro Effect of Sulfathiazole on Serum Glycoproteins, 444.
- CZECZUGA, B., and CZERPAK, R., Pigments Occurring in *Hydrachna geografica* and *Piona nodata* (Hydracarina, Arachnoidea), 218.
- DAMJANOVICH, S., SÜMEGI, J., and TÓTH, S., Effect of X-Irradiation on the ATP-Inhibition of Phosphorylase b, 351.
- DANIEL, G. A., and RODINO, E., Variations of Nucleic Acid Content in the Salivary Glands of *Drosophila hydei* during Late Larval Development, 89.
- DE, D. N., and GHOSH, S. N., Autoradiographic Studies on Collagen in Plant Nuclei, 907.
- DECKER, W. J., The Influence of Lethal X-Irradiation on Trace Metal Uptake by the Mitochondrion, 448.
- DENTICE DI ACCADIA, F., GRIBANOVSKI-SASSU, OLGA, and LOZANO REYES, NANCY, Blushing Effect of Some Carbohydrates on the Green Alga *Dictyococcus cinnabarinus*, 1177.
- DEVINE, C. E., and LAVERY, R., Fixation for Electron Microscopy and the Retention of ³H-Noradrenaline by Tissues, 1156.
- DIAMANT, B., KARLSSON, J., and NACHEMSON, A., Correlation between Lactate Levels and pH in Discs of Patients with Lumbar Rhizopathies, 1195.
- DIVAKARAN, P., and MODAK, M. J., Fatty Acid Composition of Mycelium of *Penicillium chrysogenum* Grown in Different Carbohydrates as a Sole Source of Carbon, 1102.
- DIXON, A. K., Evidence of Catecholamine Mediation in the 'Aberrant' Behaviour Induced by Lysergic Acid Diethylamide (LSD) in the Rat (*Studiorum progressus*), 743.
- DOLEŽEL, S., KOVALČÍK, V., and KRIŠKA, M., Monoamines in the Glómus Pulmonale, 442.
- DOORENMALEN, W. J. VAN, BRAHMA, S. K., and HOENDERS, H. J., Preparation of Specific Antisera Against Chicken Lens Protein Components, 30.
- DRAHOTA, Z., HONOVÁ, EVA, and HAHN, P., The Effect of ATP and Carnitine on the Endogenous Respiration of Mitochondria from Brown and Adipose Tissue, 431.
- DREYFUS, P. M., LEVY, H. L., and EFRON, MARY L., Concerning Amino Acids in Human Saliva, 447.
- DRILHON, ANDRÉE, et FINE, J. M., Importance de l'étude des transferrines sériques dans la différenciation des espèces. Résultats acquis dans le genre *Anguilla*, 555.
- DRUJAN, B. D., and DIAZ BORGES, J. M., Adrenaline Depletion Induced by Light in the Dark-Adapted Retina, 676.
- DUFFUS, J. H., and DUFFUS, C. M., Some Enzymes Present in Marine Mollusca of the Canary Island of Lanzarote, 1114.
- DUTT, M. K., Increase of the Amount of DNA-Feulgen in Mammalian Tissue by Schiff Reagents at Less Acid pH, 615.
- DŽURÍK, R., and BRIXOVÁ, E., Liver Glycogen Concentration in Patients with Chronic Uremia, 552.
- EBERMAN, R., und BODENSEHER, H., Bestimmung der Transferrintypen bei Rindern durch vertikale Polyacrylamidgel-Elektrophorese (Pro Experimentis), 523.
- EDWARDS, L. J., and HNILICA, L. S., The Specificity of Histones in Nucleated Erythrocytes, 228.
- EHRLHARDT, P., Nachweis einer durch symbiotische Mikroorganismen bewirkten Sterinsynthese in künstlich ernährten Aphiden (Homoptera, Rhynchotha, Insecta), 82.
- EPSTEIN, S. S., and SAPROSCHEZ, I. B., On the Association Between Lysogeny and Carcinogenicity in Nitroquinolines and Related Compounds, 1245.
- ERMINI, M., and VERZÁR, F., Decreased Restitution of Creatine Phosphate in White and Red Skeletal Muscles During Aging, 902.
- FABBRINI, A., RE, M., and SPERA, G., Histochemical Demonstration of 1,4-Amylophosphorylase in Human Testis Under Normal and Pathological Conditions, 789.
- FAHN, S., Correlation of Sodium-Potassium-Activated Adenosine Triphosphatase with Acetyl Cholinesterase of the *Electrophorus* Electric Organ, 544.
- FARQUHAR, SUSAN, and DUNSTONE, J. R., Acid Glycosaminoglycan Composition of Aortic Tissue from Chickens Fed on Commercial and on Cholesterol-Supplemented Diets, 426.
- FINOT, P. A., BRICOUT, J., VIANI, R., and MAURON, J., Identification of a New Lysine Derivative Obtained Upon Acid Hydrolysis of Heated Milk, 1097.
- FOPPEN, F. H., and LIUZZI, ANTONIA, Cholesterol and Sterol-Like Compound in Developing Chick Embryo Sensory Ganglia, 1012.
- FRIED, R., and FRIED, LYGIA W., Inhibition of Oxidizing Enzymes by Metronidazole, 56.
- FRÖT-COUTAZ, J., LOUISOT, P., GOT, R., et COLOBERT, L., Les sites subcellulaires d'incorporation du 1-¹⁴C-L-fucose dans les glycoprotéines des cellules normales et cancéreuses en culture in vitro, 1206.
- FRY, D. S., and WOLFSON, N., The Binding of Organic Mercurials by Normal and Sucrose-Swollen Embryos of the Sea Urchin *Paracentrotus lividus*, 543.
- GALDIERO, F., Hydrogen Ion Binding of Bacterial Cell Wall, 352.
- GALZIGNA, L., GOBBATO, F., and SAIA, B., Binding of Cyanide to Methemoglobin, 132.
- GALZIGNA, L., and SARTORELLI, L., Reduction of Cytochrome c by the Mitochondrial Respiratory Chain across a Semi-Permeable Membrane, 19.
- GERCKEN, G., and SCHLETTE, U., Metabolite Status of the Heart in Acute Insufficiency due to 1-fluoro-2,4-dinitrobenzene, 17.
- GESINSKI, R. M., and MORRISON, J. H., The Effect of Anticoagulant EDTA on Oxygen Uptake by Bone-Marrow Cells, 296.
- GEY, K. F., and PLETSCHER, A., Acceleration of Turnover of ¹⁴C-Catecholamines in Rat Brain by Chlorpromazine, 335.
- GIBIŃSKI, K., and NOWAK, A., The Kidney and Fibrinolysis in Man, 787.
- GIOLLI, R. A., and SCULLY, J. M., A Note on the Mechanism of the MARCHI Reaction in Degenerating Myelin, 474.
- GIOVANNETTI, S., BIAGINI, M., and CIONI, L., Evidence that Methylguanidine is Retained in Chronic Renal Failure, 341.
- GIOVANNOLZI-SERMANNI, G., and TOMATI, U., A Simple Accurate Method for Determining the Activity of Proteolytic Enzymes (Pro Experimentis), 639.
- GLAD, B. W., SPIKES, J. D., and KUMAGAI, L. F., The Inhibition of the Dye-Sensitized Photoinactivation of Trypsin Using Tyrosine and Thyronine Analogues, 1002.
- GLATZLE, D., WEBER, F., and WISS, O., Enzymatic Test for the Detection of a Riboflavin Deficiency: NADPH-Dependent Glutathione Reductase of Red Blood Cells and its Activation by FAD in vitro, 1122.

- GLAVIND, J., and ARFFMANN, E., Studies by the Newt Test on the Possible Importance of Conjugated Double-Bonds and Trans-Isomerization for Carcinogenic Properties of Lipids, 829.
- GOLDBERG, E., and ROSENBLUM, I., Uptake and Phosphorylation of 2-Deoxy-D-Glucose by Normal Human Uterine Muscles and Uterine Myomata, 700.
- GOPALAN, H. N. B., and DASS, C. M. S., Intracellular DNA in the Salivary Gland Cell of the Melonfly, *Dacus cucurbitae*, 1190.
- GORIN, G., CHIN, C. C., and WANG, S. F., Dissociation of Urenase in Acetate Buffer of pH 3.5 with Retention of the Enzymatic Activity, 685.
- GORIN, G., FULFORD, R., and DEONIER, R. C., Reaction of Lysozyme with Dithiothreitol and with Other Mercaptans, 26.
- GORIN, G., and QUINTILIANI, M., Inactivation of Aldolase by X-Rays, 440.
- GOKIN, V. Z., and AKOPYAN, ZH. I., Deamination by 'Transformed' Mitochondrial Amine Oxidase of the ϵ -Amino Group of Lysine and Selective Inhibition of this Reaction by β -Aminopropionitrile, 1115.
- GRAFNETTEROVÁ, J., JEDLIČKA, V., and ŠMAHEL, O., Influence of 6-Azauridine on the Calcium Content of Plasma and Bones in New-Born Chicks, 1144.
- GRANHOLM, L., and SIESJÖ, B. K., Signs of Cerebral Hypoxia in Hyperventilation, 337.
- GRESHAM, P. A., and POVER, W. F. R., Effects of X-Irradiation on Ribonucleases in Blood Plasma, 444.
- HAHN, F. E., Relationship Between the Structure of Chloramphenicol and its Action upon Peptide Synthetase (Disputandum), 856.
- HAHN, PH., and GREENBERG, R., The Development of Pyruvate Kinase, Glyceral Kinase and Phosphoenolpyruvate Carboxykinase Activities in Liver and Adipose Tissue of the Rat, 428.
- HAI, I. M., and ŠTRYCH, A., Increase in Urocanate Concentration in Human Epidermis Following Insolation, 231.
- HAMMAR, C. G., and HOLMSTEDT, B., The Identification of Chlorpromazine Metabolites in Human Blood by Gas Liquid Chromatography (Studiorum progressus), 98.
- HAYASHI, K., SUKETA, Y., and SUZUKI, T., Chemical Structure of Circulin B, 656.
- HEMPEL, K., and MÄNNL, H. F. K., Inhibition of Tyrosine Degradation in vivo by the Dopamine Decarboxylase Blocking Agent NSD-1034, 429.
- HERZ, F., KAPLAN, E., and GLEIMAN, E. J., Effects of Fluorinated Dinitrobenzenes on Erythrocyte Membrane Acetylcholinesterase, 215.
- HILKER, D. M., and PETER, O. F., Studies on Antithiamine Factor(s) in Tissue of Tuna and Goatfish, 1146.
- HOLDER, F. C., Adaptation du broyeur de type potter aux très petites quantités de matériel biologique (Pro Experimentis), 751.
- HOWE, R., and MOORE, R. H., Acetylation of Cycloheximide by *Cunninghamella blakesleeana*, 904.
- HURTER, J., BERÜTER, J., and BOSSHARDT, H. P., Zur Resistenz der Graminee *Imperata cylindrica* L. gegenüber dem herbiziden Wirkstoff Simazin, 217.
- HURYCH, J., CHVAPIL, M., and BROKEŠ, P., Distribution of Hydroxyproline and Hydroxylysine Deficient Collagen in Individual Collagen Fractioned in the Granuloma Tissue, 110.
- HWANG, U. K., The Activities of Phenylalanine Hydroxylase and Hypoxanthine Dehydrogenase in Chick Embryos and an Attempt to Induce these Enzymes, 683.
- HWANG, U. K., and MOORE, K. E., Qualitative and Quantitative Studies of Succinic Dehydrogenase in the Retina of Chick Embryos Treated with Iodoacetate, 1043.
- IMBERSKI, R. B., SOFER, W. H., and URSprung, H., *Drosophila* Alcohol Dehydrogenase Isozymes: Identity of Molecular Size, 504.
- IMBERT, M. P., and SEAFORTH, C., Anthocyanins in *Dioscorea alata* L., 445.
- IOPPOLO, CARMELA, CHIANCONE, EMILIA, and FORLANI, L., Hybrid Formation in Mixtures of Hemoglobins and Isolated Hemoglobin Chains from Different Species, 328.
- JACCARINI, A., and JEPSON, J. B., The 6-Hydroxylation of Tryptamines by Microsomal Preparations from Human Liver Tissue Obtained at Routine Autopsy, 29.
- JELLINCK, P. H., GARLAND, M., and McRITCHIE, D., Effect of Metopirone and 3-(1,21313-tetrahydro-1-oxo-2-naphthyl)-Pyridine on the Metabolism of Corticosteroids and DMBA in Relation to Adrenal Necrosis, 124.
- JONES, A. R., and BERTRAM, J. S., The Metabolism of Hexamethylphosphoramide and Hexamethylthiophosphoramide, 326.
- JONES, A. R., and EDWARDS, K., The Comparative Metabolism of Ethylene Dimethanesulphonate and Ethylene Dibromide, 1100.
- JONES, L. M., MERZ, G. S., and WILSON, J. B., A Lytic Factor Associated with Brucellaphage Causing 'Lysis-from-without', 20.
- KAKINUMA, A., TAMURA, G., and ARIMA, K., Wetting of Fibrin Plate and Apparent Promotion of Fibrinolysis by Surfactin, a New Bacterial Peptidolipid Surfactant, 1120.
- KATRUKHA, G. S., BARATOVA, L. A., and SILAEV, A. B., A Study of the Mechanism of Polymyxin M Inactivation, 540.
- KETKAR, M. B., Biochemical Changes in 9,10-Dimethyl-1,2-Benzanthracene Painted Mouse Skin, 546.
- KHAN, A. A., Cholesterol Metabolism in the Myelin of Rat Brain, 814.
- KHULLER, G. K., and SUBRAMANYAM, D., On the Mannophosphoinositides of *Mycobacterium* 607, 851.
- KIRYUSHKIN, A. A., GORLENKO, V. A., AGADZHANYAN, TS. E., ROSINOV, B. V., OVCHINNIKOV, YU. A., and SHEMAKIN, M. M., Mass Spectrometric Determination of the Amino Acid Sequence in Cystine- and Cysteine-Containing Peptides, 883.
- KISS, G., and NEUKOMM, H., Bildung eines ascorbigen-ähnlichen Produktes aus *p*-Hydroxybenzylalkohol und L-Ascorbinsäure, 326.
- KLIEGER, E., Über Peptidsynthesen. XLIV. Synthese von Ser⁴-Glu(NH₂)⁸-Oxytocin (Glumitocin), 13.
- KLINGE, O., and STÖCKER, E., Die DNS-Synthese im Rattenherzen als Funktion des Lebensalters. Autoradiographische Untersuchungen mit ³H-Thymidin, 167.
- KOGA, S., and HIRAYAMA, C., Disturbed Release of Lipoprotein from Ethanol-Induced Fatty Liver, 438.
- KOMENDER, J., KOŚCIANEK-MALCZEWSKA, H., and OSTROWSKI, K., The Possible Losses of DNA from 'Freeze-Substituted' Tissue in the Different Histological Procedures, 821.
- KONOPKA, P., and TCHORZEWSKI, H., Serotonin Metabolism and Kinin-Forming Activity of Plasma During Anaphylactic Shock in Guinea-Pigs and Their Modification after ϵ -Aminocaproic Acid and Trasylol Administration, 469.
- KRAMAR, R., and KAISER, E., Über die Wirkung von Ethacrynsäure auf die Energieübertragung in Mitochondrien, 906.
- KRAMPTZ, G., BAARS-DIEHL, SIGRID, HAAS, W., and NAKASHIMA, T., Aminotransferase Activity of Thermal Polylysine, 140.
- KRAUS, B., The Microdetermination of L-Glutamic Acid Decarboxylase with Use of ¹⁴C-Labelled Substrate (Pro Experimentis), 206.
- KRISHNAN, R. S., Effect of Chronic Administration of Acetylsalicylic Acid on Lipid Metabolism in Growing Rats, 899.
- KRÜGER, F. W., BALLWEG, H., and MAIER-BORST, W., Untersuchungen über die alkylierende Wirkung von ¹⁴C-Methylnitrososaharnstoff und 1-¹⁴C-Äthylnitrososaharnstoff, 592.
- KRZANOWSKI, PATRICIA T., and TROOP, R. C., Inhibition of Steroid ¹⁴C Reductase by Heparin: Studies with Desoxycorticosterone, Progesterone, Androstenedione and Testosterone, 225.
- KUHN, E., RYŠÁNEK, K., and BRODAN, V., Alterations of Tryptophan Metabolism Induced by Sleep Deprivation, 901.
- KUNZE, CH., Die Identifizierung von Ligninspaltstücken anhand von Papier- und Dünnschichtchromatographie, 844.
- KUPFER, D., and PEETS, LUCIA, Inhibition of Cortisol Metabolism in vitro by 2-Methylnaphthoquinone (Menadiol): A Possible Interpretation of the Potentiation of Cortisol Activity in vivo, 893.
- LANCINI, G. C., and SARTORI, G., Rifamycins LXI: in vivo Inhibition of RNA Synthesis by Rifamycins, 1105.
- LANEELLE, M. A., Stéréochimie d'acides gras α -hydroxylés isolés d'une souche de *Streptomyces*, 541.
- LANZA, A., Creatine Kinase in Serum after Uterus Contraction Produced by Oxytocin, 337.
- LERCH, B., Phosphodiesterase. Spezifischer Nachweis nach Disk-Elektrophorese und Vorkommen in Pflanzen, 889.

- LERNER, J., MARTIN, VIRGINIA, EDDY, C. R., and TAYLOR, M. W., Some Additional Characteristics of Methionine Transport in the Chicken Intestine, 1103.
- LIPPMANN, W., Blockade of Uptake of Norepinephrine in Rodents by α, α -Dimethylaminopropan-2-one, 1151.
- LIPPMANN, W., Antigastric Secretory Activity of 4-Chloro- α, α -Dimethylphenethylaminopropan-2-one and Related Compounds, 1153.
- LISKER, S. A., and BRODY, J. I., α -D-Glucosidase in Normal and Leukemic Lymphocytes, 682.
- LIUZZI, A., and ANGELETTI, P. U., Studies on the Toxic Effects of Mouse Submaxillary Gland Extracts, 1034.
- LONDNER, M. V., MORINI, J. C., FONT, MARIA TERESA, and RABASA, S. L., RNA-Induced Immunity Against a Rat Sarkoma, 598.
- LOSSNITZER, K., and KELLEY, T. F., Distribution of Inulin-carboxyl- C^{14} in Heart and Skeletal Muscle with Respect to in vivo and in vitro Extracellular Space Determinations, 126.
- LÜDICKE, M., and FUCHS, H.-J., Die Einlagerung von radioaktivem Schwefel in die Flügel von Acrididen nach Applikation von ^{35}S -Natriumsulfat- und ^{35}S -L-Cystinlösungen, 291.
- LUDVÍK, J., MUNK, V., and DOSTÁLEK, M., Ultrastructural Changes in the Yeast *Candida lipolytica* Caused by Penetration of Hydrocarbons into the Cell, 1066.
- LUGARO, G., and GIANNATTASIO, G., Effect of Biguanides on the Respiration of Tumour Cells, 794.
- LYCKE, E., and ROOS, B.-E., Effect of Monoamine-Metabolism of the Mouse Brain by Experimental *Herpes simplex* Infection, 687.
- MAITRE, L., and STAEHELIN, M., Enhancement of H^3 -Norepinephrine Accumulation in Rat Vas Deferens by Cocaine, Imipramine, and Desmethylimipramine, 671.
- MANNING, M., WUU, T. C., BAXTER, J. W. M., and SAWYER, W. H., Solid Phase Synthesis and some Pharmacological Properties of 4-Ser-8-Gln-Oxytocin (Glumitocin), 659.
- MARKERT, C. L., and WHITT, G. S., Molecular Varieties of Isozymes, 977.
- MARKWARDT, F., and WALSMANN, P., Über die Hemmung des Gerinnungsfermentes Thrombin durch Benzamidinderivate, 25.
- MAUGER, A. B., Peptide Antibiotic Biosynthesis: A New Approach (Disputandum), 1068.
- MAZUR, R. H., and PLUME, G., Improved Synthesis of Bradykinin, 661.
- MEACHAM, J., Ascorbic Acid Oxidizes Thiol Groups of Plasma Proteins, 125.
- MEIENHOFER, J., A Total Synthesis of Actinomycin D (C_1) via Peptide Cyclization Between Proline and Sarcosine, 776.
- MELANI, F., FARNARARO, M., and SGARAGLI, G., An Improved Procedure for Purification and Alkaline Phosphatase from Rat Kidney, 114.
- MEYER-BERTENRATH, J. G., A Simplified Isolation Procedure of Four Cocarcinogenic Phorbolsters from Crotonoil (Pro Experimentis), 1295.
- MEYER, DIETRICH, SCHLATTER, CH., SCHLATTER-LANZ, I., SCHMID, H., and BOVEY, P., Die Zucht von *Lytta vesicatoria* im Laboratorium und Nachweis der Cantharidinsynthese in Larven, 995.
- MICHAJLOVSKIJ, N., The Effect of UV-Irradiation on Glucobrassicin and Other Glucosipolates (Mustard Oil Glucosides), 223.
- MITIDIERI, E., and AFFONSO, OTTILIA R., The Relationship of Phosphate and Lipids to Xanthine Dehydrogenase, 330.
- MITOMA, CH., and NEUBAUER, SUSANNA E., Gammahydroxybutyric Acid and Sleep, 12.
- MITSCHER, L. S., ANDRES, W. W., MORTON, G. O., and PATTERSON, E. L., Microbiological Transformation of 6,14-endo-Ethenotetrahydrothebaine Alkaloids, 133.
- MOHR, W., and BENEKE, G., Age Dependence of Nuclear DNA Content of Rat Adipose Tissue Cells, 1052.
- MONTANT, P., and CHMOULOVSKY, M., Energy-Rich Metabolites in Stimulated Mammalian Non-Myelinated Nerve Fibres, 782.
- MOODY, A. J., and GLIEMANN, J., The Effect of Insulin on the Glycogen Metabolism of Isolated Fat Cells (Studiorum progressus), 628.
- MOOS, W. S., and KIM, S. E., The Dose Reduction Factor Produced by Topically Applied Dimethyl Sulfoxide, 450.
- MOSER, R. E., and MATTHEWS, C. N., Hydrolysis of Aminoacetonitrile: Peptide Formation, 658.
- MURATA, K., Synthesis and Transport of Cholesterol in Aortic Cells: Radioisotopic Studies in Cell Culture, 1111.
- NAGATSU, I., NAGATSU, T., and YAMAMOTO, T., Hydrolysis of Amino Acid β -Naphthylamides by Aminopeptidases in Human Parotid Saliva and Human Serum, 347.
- NAGATSU, T., and YAMAMOTO, T., Fluorescence Assay of Tyrosine Hydroxylase Activity in Tissue Homogenate (Pro Experimentis), 1183.
- NALBANDIAN, R. M., MICHEL, R. E., and MADER, I., Paramagnetism of Human Serum Proteins Demonstrated by Two-Stage Electromagnetophoresis, 1006.
- NAQVI, S., KUMAR, K. S., and VENKITASUBRAMANIAN, T. A., Effect of β -Aminoethylisothiuroniumbromide-hydrobromide on the Acetate- ^{14}C Incorporation into Tissue Lipids of Irradiated Rats, 891.
- NIEVEL, J. G., ROBINSON, N., and EAYRS, J. T., Protein Synthesis in the Brain of Rats Thyroidectomized at Birth, 677.
- NIEMIAROWSKI, S., LIPINSKI, B., FARBISZEWSKI, R., and POPLAWSKI, A., The Release of Platelet Factor 4 During Platelet Aggregation and the Possible Significance of this Reaction in Hemostasis, 343.
- NITZ, R. E., SCHRAVEN, E., and TROTTNOW, D., Hemmung der Phosphodiesterase aus Rattenherzen durch Intensain®, 334.
- OERTEL, G. W., TREIBER, L., WENZEL, D., KNAPSTEIN, P., WENDLBERGER, F., and MENZEL, P., In vivo Perfusion of the Human Ovary with 4- ^{14}C -Dehydroepiandrosterone and 7 α - ^3H -Dehydroepiandrosterone ^{35}S -Sulfate. Biosynthesis of Steroid Hormones in Human Gonads, 607.
- OFFERMAN, J. L., and MERRILLIS, R. J., The Purification of Tritiated Noradrenaline (Pro Experimentis), 1182.
- OHTSUKA, E., and KOIDE, S. S., Interconversion of Cortisol and Cortisone in the *Macaca mulatta*, 1116.
- OMACHI, A., SCOTT, C. B., and GLADER, B. E., 2,4 Dinitrophenol Inhibition of P^{32} Release from Human Red Cells, 244.
- O'SULLIVAN, D. G., PANTIC, DANICA, and WALLIS, A. K., D-5-Chloro-2-(α -hydroxybenzyl)benzimidazole and 1-Alkyl-5-chloro-2-(α -hydroxybenzyl)benzimidazoles as Inhibitors of Poliovirus Multiplication, 661.
- O'SULLIVAN, D. G., PANTIC, DANICA, and WALLIS, A. K., The Inhibiting Actions on Poliovirus Multiplication of 1-Alkyl-2-(α -methoxybenzyl)benzimidazoles, 1185.
- PALEK, J., VOLEK, V., FRIEDMANN, B., and BRABEC, V., The Activity of Erythrocyte Glucose-6-Phosphate Dehydrogenase as an Indicator of the Rate of Erythropoiesis, 493.
- PALM, D., and GROBECKER, H., On the Metabolism of Presylamine (Segontin®), 467.
- PARKASH, O., Thymidine Teratogenesis in Different Species of the Genus *Drosophila*, 726.
- PEDERNEIRA, E. A., Differentiation in vitro of Chick Embryo Adrenal Glands, 938.
- PERRETTA, M., and TIRAPEGUI, CARMEN, Effect of Erythropoietin on Nucleic Acid Metabolism from Polycythemic Rat Bone Marrow, 680.
- PHILLIPS, D. M. P., The Binding of Extra Histone and Protamine to Deoxyribonucleoprotein, 668.
- PILERI, A., BERNARDELLI, R., BRUSA, L., FILIPPI, P. G. DE, and GAVOSTO, F., Degradation of Rapidly Labelled RNA in Proliferating and Non-Proliferating Human Acute Leukemia Cells, 1267.
- PINTO, B., Effect of Erythropoietin on Red Cell Differentiation Binding of Erythropoietin to DNA, 489.
- PLATONOW, N., and COLDWELL, B. B., Metabolism of Alcohol in Partially Hepatectomized Rats Exposed to Cold, 213.
- PLETSCHER, A., DA PRADA, M., and TRANZER, J. P., The Action of Calcium and Thrombin on Isolated 5-Hydroxytryptamine Organelles of Blood Platelets, 1202.
- PORCELLI, G., Molecular Properties of Pepsin as Studied by Gel Filtration, 211.
- POSKUTA, J., Photosynthesis and Respiration II. Effect of 3-(3,4-Dichlorophenyl)-1,1-Dimethylurea and of Partial Pressure of Oxygen on the Rates of Carbon Dioxide Exchange in Light and in Darkness of Detached Wheat Leaves, 344.
- PROKOPOWICZ, J., and REJNIAK, L., Effect of X-Rays on the Proteolytic Enzymes of Granulocytes and on Phagocytosis Index in Guinea-Pigs, 783.
- PROŠKOVÁ, M., TICHÁ, M., ENTLICHER, G., and KOŠTÍK, J., β -Fructofuranosidase Activity in Pea Seeds, 1013.
- RANDERATH, K., and RANDERATH, E., Analysis of Nucleic Acid Derivatives at the Subnanomolar Level. II. Quantitative Analysis of Ribose Derivatives by Tritium Labeling, 1192.

- RAO, A. N., and SINGARAYAR, M., Controlled Differentiation of Foliar Scleroids in *Fagraea fragans*, 298.
- REID, D. M., and BURROWS, W. J., Cytokinin and Gibberellin-Like Activity in the Spring Sap of Trees, 189.
- REIN, H., RISTAU, O., HACKENBERGER, F., and JUNG, F., Electron Spin Resonance Studies of Catalase and some Catalase Compounds, 38.
- REIN, H., RISTAU, O., and JUNG, F., Electron Spin Resonance Investigations on Ferricytochrome *c* Compounds, 797.
- REZZONICO, A., GERVASINI, N., and SECCHI, G. C., Observations on Plasma Ammonia in Patients with Leukemia, 28.
- RITZ, E., SANWALD, R., und WAHL, P., Veränderungen des Glucoseabbaus in Kaninchenaorten unter dem Einfluss von Biguaniden, 433.
- RÜDIGER, W., KLOSE, W., VUILLAUME, M., and BARBIER, M., On the Structure of Pterobilin, the Blue Pigment of *Pieris brassicae*, 1000.
- RYBAK, B., BOIVINET, P., et PENFORNIS, H., Mesures en continu et in situ des pH artériel et veineux profonds chez le Mammifère (Pro Experimentis), 102.
- SÁGI, F., and GARAY, A. S., Influence of *p*-Aminobenzoic Acid on the Activity of Indoleacetic Acid Oxidase, 1009.
- SANG, J. H., Lack of Cortisone Inhibition of Chromosomal Puffing in *Drosophila melanogaster*, 1064.
- SASAKI, S., and KETKAR, M. B., Effect of Hormones on Acid Mucopolysaccharide Synthesis in Mouse Skin. An Enzyme Study, 128.
- ISARRAT, R., Enzymhistochemische Untersuchungen am Subfornikalorgan der Ratte, 1239.
- SASSEN, A., REUTER, A. M., and KENNES, F., Determination of Plasma Volume in the Mouse with Screened Iodine-Labelled Proteins, 1203.
- SCHLATTER, CH., WALDNER, E. E., und SCHMID, H., Zur Biosynthese des Cantharidins, 994.
- SCHRAUDOLF, H., Untersuchungen zur Verbreitung von Indolglucosinolaten in Crustaceen, 434.
- SCHURCH, D., GODET, J., NIGON, V., et BLANCHET, J. P., Electrophorèse des hémoglobines de poulet sur gel de polyacrylamide, 548.
- SCHWARZKOPF, HELGA, Mangelnde Reaktivierung reduzierter RNase durch Zajdela-Hepatoma-Ascites-Zellen, 1110.
- SCHWIMMER, S., A Kinetic Model for Nucleohistone Dependent DNA Synthesis, 887.
- SHAW, G., SMALLWOOD, B. M., and STEWARD, F. C., Synthesis and Cytokinin Activity of the 3-, 7- and 9-Methyl Derivatives of Zeatin, 1089.
- SHERMAN, B. S., LEIBOWITZ, S., and SOBEL, A. E., Formation of Hydroxyapatite Nuclei Induced by Dehydration of Calcifying Solutions, 1003.
- SIEGENTHALER, P. A., Synergetic Effect of Light and Aging on the Swelling and Photochemical Activities of Isolated Chloroplasts, 1198.
- SILVEIRA, MARINA, Action de la pepsine sur un flagelle du type «9+1», 1243.
- ŠIMEK, J., ERBENOVÁ, Z., DEML, F., and DVOŘÁČKOVÁ, I., Liver Regeneration After Partial Hepatectomy in Rats Exposed Before the Operation to the Stress Stimulus, 1166.
- SIMMONS, D. J., Daily Rhythm of S^{35} Incorporation into Epiphyseal Cartilage in Mice, 363.
- SINGH, P., Amylase and Polyphenol Oxidase Production by Germinating Conidia of *Colletotrichum falcatum* Went, 117.
- SINGH, S. N., and KANUNGO, M. S., Seasonal Changes in the Lipids of the Liver of the Frog, *Rana tigrina*, 1209.
- SINHA, R. K., and NANDI, P. N., A New Antibacterial Agent Produced by *Streptomyces* sp. Ac₆, 569, 795.
- SKINNER, ANNETTE, and SPECTOR, R. G., Enzyme. Histochemical Reactions of Mouse Ova, 905.
- SKINNER, W. A., TONG, H., JOHNSON, H., MAIBACH, H., and SKIDMORE, D., Human Sweat Components - Attractancy and Repellency to Mosquitoes, 679.
- SMITH, M. W., and BROWN, PAT, The Effect of Deoxycholate on Microsomal Adenosine Triphosphatase Prepared from the Intestine of Goldfish Acclimatized to Different Temperatures, 1005.
- SPADONI, MARIA ANTONIETTA, and TICCA, M., Effect of the Administration of Xanthine on the Appearance of Xanthine Oxidase Activity in the Liver of Growing Rats, 897.
- SRIPATI, C. E., et KHOUVINE, Y., La voie du pentose phosphate dans le métabolisme du glucose et son interaction avec la glutathionréductase dans les noyaux de foie de rat, 840.
- SRIVASTAVA, P. C., NAGPAL, K. L., and DHAR, M. M., The Synthesis of a Natural Dinucleoside Phosphate Derivative with the Aid of a Purine Cyclonucleoside, 657.
- STACEY, R. S., Action of Adenosine Diphosphate on Human Platelets, 908.
- STAJNER, A., SŮVA, J., and MUSIL, F., The Determination of Orotic Acid in the Blood Serum by Means of the Spectrophotometric Method, 116.
- STENRAM, U., and WILLÉN, R., Labelling of Ribosomal RNA Peaks in the Liver of Rats After Administration of Tritiated Fluorouracil, 909.
- ŠTEPITA-KLAUČO, MATEJ, and DOLEŽALOVÁ, HANA, Organ culture of Rat Skeletal Muscle Subjected to Intermittent Activity (Pro Experimentis), 971.
- STROUN, M., ANKER, P., and GREPPIN, H., Effect of Temperature on the Translocation of Bacterial DNA in *Solanum lycopersicum* Esc., 619.
- STUMM, C., und WENT, J. L. VAN, Histone bei dem Phycomyceten *Allomyces arbuscula* (Butl.), 1112.
- SUNANO, S., and MIYAZAKI, E., The Initiation of Contraction by Extracellular Calcium in the Smooth Muscle of the Guinea-Pig, 364.
- SUSKA-BRZEZIŃSKA, E., and ŚLEBODZIŃSKI, A., An Attempt to Determine the Time of Cystine Aminopeptidase (Oxytocinase) Appearance in the Chick Embryo Plasma, 437.
- SYROVÝ, I., Studies on the Proteolytic Digestion of Myosin from Red and White Skeletal Muscles of the Rabbit, 1108.
- SZPILMANOWA, HALINA, and STACHŮRSKA, JOLANTA, Hageman Factor (Factor XII) Activity in Synovial Fluid of Rheumatoid Arthritis Patients and its Possible Pathogenic Significance, 784.
- TANEJA, G. C., Hairiness in Wool in Relation to Blood Potassium Types in Marwari Sheep, 696.
- TAPPAN, D. V., Carbonic Anhydrase Activity of Erythrocyte Ghosts, 127.
- TARKKONEN, H., and JULKU, HELKA, Brown Adipose Tissue in Young Mice: Activity and Role in Thermoregulation, 798.
- TASKAR, S. P., and DUFOUR, D., In vitro Studies on the Biosynthesis of a Glycoprotein Associated with Normal and Tumoural Growth in the Rat, 604.
- TESCHEMACHER, H. J., HERZ, A., HESS, R., and NOVOCZEK, G., Permeation of Purine Derivatives into the Cerebrospinal Fluid of Dogs, 54.
- THIELE, O. W., and BUSSE, D., The 'Free' Lipids of *Brucella abortus* Bang, II. The Positional Distribution of the Phospholipid Fatty Acids, 112.
- THORNTON, D. R., and FOX, M. H., The Free Amino Acid Pools of Two Aquatic Hyphomycetes, 393.
- TRNKA, L., and SMITH, D. W., Influence of Cell Disruption Methods on Polyuridylic Acid Dependent Polyphenylalanine Synthesis by Isolated Ribosomes of Mycobacteria, 1109.
- TU, A. T., REINOSA, J. A., and HISIAO, Y. Y., Peroxidase Activity of Hemepeptides from Horse Heart Cytochrome *c*, 219.
- TULKENS, P., et WATTIAUX, R., Une note concernant la centrifugation fractionnée de foie de rat, 222.
- TURKINGTON, R. W., Cation Inhibition of DNA Synthesis in Mammary Epithelial Cells in vitro, 226.
- TUROLLA, E., GAETANI, M., BALDRATTI, G., and AGUGRINI, G., Histochemistry of Ovarian 20 α -Hydroxysteroid Dehydrogenase in Mature Hypophysectomized Rats, 345.
- UENO, Y., and FUKUSHIMA, K., Inhibition of Protein and DNA Syntheses in Ehrlich Ascites Tumour by Nivalenol, a Toxic Principle of *Fusarium nivale*-Growing Rice, 1032.
- UYEKI, E. M., and LLACER, V., Effect of Trypsin on Phytohemagglutinin Stimulated DNA Synthesis in Rat Spleen Cell Cultures, 173.
- VALAVAARA, M., HEIKKINEN, E., and KULONEN, E., Effect of Hypophysectomy on the Incorporation of Proline in the Collagen Fractions, 779.
- VARMA, S. K., and GURAYA, S. S., The Localization and Functional Significance of Alkaline Phosphatase in the Vertebrate Ovary, 398.
- VECSEI, P., LOMMER, D., and WOLFF, H. P., The Intermediate Role of 18-Hydroxycorticosteroids in Aldosterone Biosynthesis, 1199.
- VETTER-DIECHTL, H., VETTER, W., RICHTER, W., und BIE-MANN, K., Ein für Massenspektrometrie und Gaschromatographie geeignetes Argininderivat, 340.
- VILLA, L., AGOSTONI, A., and JEAN, G., Investigations on the Toxic Action of *Amanita phalloides* Fr. on the Hepatic Cell, 576.
- VILLELA, G. G., Xanthine Oxidase Activity in the Brain, 1101.

- VINCENTIIS, M. DE, and MARMO, E., Inhibition of the Morphogenesis of the Otoliths in the Chick Embryo in the Presence of Carbonic Anhydrase Inhibitors, 818.
- WANG, K.-M., Zn(II)-Activated Acid Phosphatase in Liver and Metanephros of Developing Chick, 424.
- WEINSTEIN, B., On the Relationship Between Glucagon and Secretin (Studiorum progressus), 406.
- WEISS, U., 'Chiral-Optical Effects', a Common Term for Both ORD and CD (Terminologia), 1088.
- WENZEL, M., and POLLW, K., Fehlende Wasserstoff-Übertragung von Östradiol auf Androstendion im Diäthylnitrosamin-induzierten Hepatom der Ratte, 533.
- WIEGERSHAUSEN, B., KLAUSCH, B., HENNIGHAUSEN, G., and SOSAT, R., Der Kiningenspiegel von Ratten und Kaninchen während der Gestation, 1128.
- WILLIAMS, J. P. G., Glycogen in the Epidermis of the Dolphin *Tursiops truncatus*, 183.
- WOLF, G., Nachweis pflanzlicher Ribonukleasen in Polyacrylamid-Gelen nach Disk-Elektrophorese, 890.
- WOLF, P. L., HORWITZ, J. P., FREISLER, J., VAZQUEZ, J., and VON DER MUEHLL, E., Application of the Indigogenic Principle for the Histochemical Demonstration of Ribonuclease (Pro Experimentis), 1290.
- WOOD, E. J., SALISBURY, CATHERINE M., and BANNISTER, W. H., The Binding of Copper in Human Ceruloplasmin, 1193.
- YAMASHITA, S., and ISHIKAWA, N., A Novel Method of a Peptide Bond Formation (Pro Experimentis), 1079.
- YUE, S. B., Electrophoretic Mobilities of Malate Dehydrogenases from Barley Seedlings, 87.
- ZATTI, M., ROSSI, F., and PATRIARCA, P., The H_2O_2 -Production by Polymorphonuclear Leucocytes During Phagocytosis, 669.
- ZILELI, M. S., CAGLAR, S., URUNAY, G., GUNER, T., MUFTUOGLU, E., and KANRA, G., Localization of the Hypocalcemic Factor in the Pituitary Gland, 1263.
- Physiologica, Neurologica**
- ABE, K., MOURI, T., SEKI, T., SUZUKI, M., TAKANO, T., and YOSHINAGA, K., An Improved Bioassay Method for Kinins, 455.
- ABELEN, J. H. F., and RAVEN, SYLVIA M. J., Enlarged Ventricles in the Cerebrum of Loop-Tail Mice, 191.
- ABROL, I. P., SRIVASTAVA, R. C., and ABROL, Y. P., An Example of Active Transport of Water Through Plants, 304.
- AGAR, N. S., The Adaptive Significance of Blood Potassium and Hemoglobin Types in Sheep, 1274.
- ALI, M. A., and KOBAYASHI, H., Electroretinogram - Flicker Fusion Frequency in Albino Trout, 454.
- ALLISON, T., Recovery Cycles of Primary Evoked Potentials in Cat Sensorimotor Cortex, 240.
- ALOJ, E., The Oxygen Requirement of an NADH Dehydrogenase from *Scpia officinalis*, 781.
- AMOS, T. G., WATERHOUSE, F. L., and CHETHAM, NORMA A., Temporal Distribution of *Tribolium castaneum* Herbst and *Cadra caudella* Walker on Temperature, 86.
- ANDERSON, A., WERBOFF, J., and LES, E. P., Effects of Environmental Temperature-Humidity and Cage Density on Body Weight and Behaviour in Mice, 1022.
- AREES, E. A., and MAYER, J., The Bundle of Schütz and its Relation to the Regulation of Food Intake, 1220.
- AREES, E. A., and MAYER, J., Goldthioglucoase and the Blood-Brain Barrier, 1253.
- ARNOLD, A., and MCAULIFF, J. P., Guinea-Pig Adipose Tissue Responsiveness to Catecholamines, 436.
- ARNOLD, A., and MCAULIFF, J. P., Positive Correlation of Responsiveness to Catecholamines of the Rat Liver Glycogenolytic Receptor with other α -Receptor Responses, 674.
- ARNOLD, A., and SELBERIS, W. H., Activities of Catecholamines on the Rat Muscle Glycogenolytic (β -2) Receptor, 1010.
- ASCHHEIM, E., Epidermal Homeostasis - a Numerical Model. Kinetics of Epidermal Cells (Studiorum progressus), 94.
- ÅSTRÖM, K. E., Migration of Lymphocytes Through the Endothelium of Venules in Experimental Allergic Neuritis, 589.
- ATWOOD, H. L., Peripheral Inhibition in Crustacean Muscle, 753.
- AURES, DOROTHEA, and HÄKANSON, R., Histidine Decarboxylase and DOPA Decarboxylase in the Stomach of the Developing Rat 666.
- BACCELLI, G., MANCIA, G., ADAMS, D. B., and ZANCHETTI, A., Hemodynamic Patterns During Fighting Behaviour in the Cat, 1221.
- BASURAY, B., and CHAUHAN, PAWAN S., Tetrazolium Salt: Antagonism of Acetylcholine-Induced Response on Frog's Rectus, 1124.
- BATINI, C., and PUMAIN, R., Activation of Purkinje Neurons Through Climbing Fibres After Chronic Lesions of the Olivo-Cerebellar Pathway, 914.
- BENCKO, V., and ŠÍMANĚ, Z., The Effect of Chronical Intake of Arsenic on the Liver Tissue Respiration in Mice, 706.
- BERGMANN, F., ZERACHIA, A., and GUTMAN, Y., The Antidipsic Effect of Sulphonamides Implanted in the Hypothalamus of Rats, 375.
- BERGMANS, J., and GRILLNER, S., Monosynaptic Control of Static γ -Motoneurons from the Lower Brain Stem, 146.
- BHATIA, S. S., and TONAPI, G. T., Effects of Fumigants on the Spiracles and the Possible Role of a Neurohormone on the Spiracular Activity of *Periplaneta americana* (L.), 1224.
- BIRÖ, J., Swelling in Tissues of Nephrectomized Rats, 1211.
- BLINZINGER, K., SIMON, J., MAGRATH, D., and BOULGER, L., Elektronenmikroskopische Beobachtungen bei experimenteller Poliomyelitis, 1095.
- BOCCI, V., Life-Span and Membrane Properties of Erythrocytes (Actualitas), 626.
- BOERGER, G., GRUBER, J., and KLINKE, R., Zulässiger Schalldruck bei binauraler Reizung ohne überschwelliges interaurales Übersprechen (Katze), 1223.
- BOWSER, D., and ANGAUT, P., Ascending Projections from the Red Nucleus in the Decerebellate Cat, 262.
- BOZZINI, C. E., BARRIO RENDO, M. E., KOFOED, J. A., and FREY, G. O., Effect of Hydrocortisone Administration on Erythropoiesis in the Adrenalectomized Dog, 800.
- BROWN, M. C., LAWRENCE, D. G., and MATTHEWS, P. B. C., Antidromic Inhibition of Presumed Fusimotor Neurons by Repetitive Stimulation of the Ventral Root in the Decerebrate Cat, 1210.
- BURFORD, H. J., and BOND, R. F., Avian Cardiovascular Parameters: Effect of Intravenous Osmotic Agents, Relation to Salt Gland Secretion (Studiorum progressus), 1086.
- BURKARD, W. P., GEY, K. F., WEISER, H., and SCHWIETER, U., Decrease of Norepinephrine in Brain and Heart of Vitamin E Deficient Rats, 807.
- CAMPOS-ORTEGA, J. A., BLANK, M., and GLEES, P., Die absteigenden Verbindungen der Sehrinde des Halbfaffen *Galago crassicaudatus*, 234.
- CARDOSO, S. S., FERREIRA, A. L., CAMARGO, A. C. M., and BÖHN, G., The Effect of Partial Hepatectomy upon Circadian Distribution of Mitosis in the Cornea of Rats, 569.
- CARLSON, S. D., SMITH JR., J. S., and STANLEY, J. M., Moth Visual Potentials in Response to Middle UV-Radiation, 289.
- CASPERSON, G., Bildung von Reaktionsholz durch Zentrifugalbeschleunigung, 300.
- CERRO, M. P. DEL, SNIDER, R. S., and OSTER, MARY LOU, Evolution of the Extracellular Space in Immature Nervous Tissue, 929.
- CHASE, M. H., MCGINTY, D. J., and STERMAN, M. B., Cyclic Variation in the Amplitude of a Brain Stem Reflex during Sleep and Wakefulness, 47.
- CHASE, M. H., and NAKAMURA, Y., Inhibition of the Masseteric Reflex by Vagal Afferents, 918.
- CHASSARD-BOUCHAUD, C., Méthode de marquage des Crustacés Décapodes (Pro Experimentis), 860.
- CHATTERJEE, A. K., and GHOSH, B. B., Effect of Riboflavin Deficiency on Free Amino Acid Nitrogen Concentrations of Liver, Muscle and Plasma, 786.
- CHMELAR, M., and CHMELAROVÁ, M., Prompt Effect of Insulin in vitro on the Esterolytic Activity of Tissue Homogenates not Modified by Actinomycin D, 121.
- CHMELAR, M., and CHMELAROVÁ, M., Lipolytic Effect of Insulin and Other Hormones in vitro in Aortic Tissue of Experimental Animals, 1118.
- CHRUSCIEL, T. L., and POJDA, S. M., Triphasic Intestinal Reaction on Adrenaline in the Rat, 1227.
- COHEN, E., and LEVINSON, H. Z., Disrupted Fertility of the Hidebeetle *Dermestes maculatus* (Deg.) due to Dietary Overdosage of Biotin, 367.
- CONSTANTINIDIS, J., BARTHOLINI, G., TISSOT, R., and PLETSCHER, A., Accumulation of Dopamine in the Parenchyma after Decarboxylase Inhibition of the Capillaries of Brain, 130.
- COSTERMANS, J., THINES, G., and PLANCKE-MONTARIOL, ANNE VAN DER, Visual Stimulus Localization as a Function of Brightness, 1008.

- CUELLO, A. C., Relationship Between the Pars Intermedia and the Pars Nervosa in the Hypophysis of an Antarctic Seal, 399.
- DANDO, M. R., and LAVERACK, M. S., A Mandibular Proprioceptor in the Lobster, *Homarus vulgaris*, 931.
- DATTA, S., and SAVAGE, N. B., Investigation of the Electrical Potential of the Isolated Midgut of the Freshwater Teleost, *Ameiurus nebulosus*, 572.
- DELAUNOIS, A. L., MOERMAN, E. J., ROWE, H. M., GARDIER, R. W., and SCHAEPPDRYVER, A. F. DE, Continuous Isolated Spleen Weight Registration (Pro Experimentis), 1075.
- DELAUNOIS, A. L., MOERMAN, E. J., and SCHAEPPDRYVER, A. F. DE, Isolated Perfused Dog Spleen Method (Pro Experimentis), 307.
- DÉSI, I., FARKAS, I., and KEMÉNY, T., The Early Effects of low DDT Doses on the Nervous System in Animal Experiments, 51.
- DÉSIRAJU, T., ANAND, B. K., and SINGH, B., Responses of Oculomotor Nucleus and Marginal Gyrus in Sleep, 565.
- DESMEDT, J. E., and EMERYK, BARBARA, Human Sex-Linked Muscular Dystrophy: Kinetics of the Isometric Twitch, 568.
- DEUTSCH, G., DRAGAN, P., and DRUGARIN, D., Intrarenal Redistribution of the Organ Blood Flow, Induced by Bleeding or Hemorrhagic Shock, 816.
- DIAMANT, B., KARLSSON, J., and NACHEMSON, A., Correlation between Lactate Levels and pH in Discs of Patients with Lumbar Rhizopathies, 1195.
- DICK, CLAIRE, Localization of Histone Fractions by Radioautography, 356.
- DIJKGRAAF, S., Electoreception in the Catfish, *Amiurus nebulosus*, 187.
- DILL, R. E., McNUTT, C. W., and BROSSMANN, G. F., Sea Water Consumption by Two Strains of Mice, 145.
- DOMÍNGUEZ, R., CARLEVARO, E., and BUÑO, W., Evolution of Ovarian Grafts in Male Guinea-Pigs Castrated the First Day of Life, 459.
- DONATI, R. M., JOHNSON, M. E., STANCER, C. A., and STROMBERG, L. W. R., Erythropoietic Response to Isomeres of Triiodothyronine, 451.
- DREYFUS, P. M., LEVY, H. L., and EFRON, MARY L., Concerning Amino Acids in Human Saliva, 447.
- DRUCKREY, H., IVANOVIC, S., PREUSSMANN, R., LANDSCHÜTZ, C., ŠTEKAR, J., BRUNNER, U., and SCHAGEN, B., Transplacental Induction of Neurogenic Malignomas by 1,2-Diethyl-Hydrazine, Azo-, and Azoxy-Ethane in Rats, 561.
- EDMANN, K. A. P., and ANDERSSON, K.-E., The Variation in Active Tension with Sarcomere Length in Vertebrate Skeletal Muscle and its Relation to Fibre Width, 134.
- EDSTRÖM, L., Histochemical Changes in Upper Motor Lesions, Parkinsonism and Disuse. Differential Effect on White and Red Muscle Fibres, 916.
- ELLENBY, C., Determination of the Water Content of Nematode Worms by Interference Microscopy, 84.
- ELLIOTT, ANNIE B., Effects of Ornithine⁸-Oxytocin and Ornithine⁸-Vasopressin on the Permeability of Toad Skin, 557.
- ELOFSSON, R., KAURI, T., NIELSEN, S.-O., and STRÖMBERG, J.-O., Catecholamine-Containing Nerve Fibres in the Hind-Gut of the Crayfish *Astacus astacus* (L.) (Crustacea, Decapoda), 1159.
- EMMELIN, N., Degeneration Activity after Sympathetic Denervation of the Submaxillary Gland and the Eye, 44.
- EMMELIN, N., GARRETT, J. R., and HOLMBERG, J., Uncharted Secretory Nerves in the Parotid Gland of the Dog, 460.
- ENGLÄNDER, H., und LAUFENS, G., Aktivitätsuntersuchungen bei Fransenfledermäusen (*Myotis nattereri*, Kuhl 1818), 618.
- ERMINI, M., and VERZÁR, F., Decreased Restitution of Creatine Phosphate in White and Red Skeletal Muscles During Aging, 902.
- FAHN, S., Correlation of Sodium-Potassium-Activated Adenosine Triphosphatase with Acetyl Cholinesterase of the *Electrophorus* Electric Organ, 544.
- FEIR, DOROTHY, and SCHMIDT, G. T., Detection of Antibody and Antigen in the Milkweed Bug, *Oncopeltus fasciatus*, 1217.
- FISCHER, J., Elektronenmikroskopische Befunde bei der epileptogenen Kobaltnekrose im Rattengehirn, 162.
- FLÜCKIGER, E., und WAGNER, H. R., 2-Br- α -Ergokryptin: Beeinflussung von Fertilität und Laktation bei der Ratte, 1130.
- FÖLDI, M., CSILLIK, B., and ZOLTAN, Ö. T., Lymphatic Drainage of the Brain (Studiorum progressus), 1283.
- FOPPEN, F. H., and LIUZZI, ANTONIA, Cholesterol and Sterol-Like Compound in Developing Chick Embryo Sensory Ganglia, 1012.
- GABELLA, G., and COSTA, M., Adrenergic Fibres in the Mucous Membrane of Guinea-Pig Alimentary Tract, 706.
- GAGLIARDINO, J. J., HERNANDEZ, R. E., and RODRIGUEZ, R. R., The β -Receptors in the Rat Pancreas, 1015.
- GALUN, RACHEL, and KINDLER, S. H., Regulation of Feeding in Leeches, 1140.
- GAMULIN, S., GUROVIĆ, L. J., and NARASCIK, P., Histochemical Detection of the Position of Metal Microelectrode (Pro Experimentis), 102.
- GAUR, Y. D., Preliminary Studies on Titrable Acidity in Xerophytic Plants: *Salvadora persica* Linn. and *Prosopis juliflora* D. C., 239.
- GERO, J., and GEROVÁ, M., Sympathetic Regulation of Collecting Vein, 811.
- GERO, J., and GEROVÁ, M., Venous Geometry as Determined by Venous Pressure, 1021.
- GEROVÁ, M., and GERO, J., The Effect of Prolonged Sympathetic Stimulation on Conduit Vessel Diameter, 1134.
- GESINSKI, R. M., and MORRISON, J. H., The Effect of Anticoagulant EDTA on Oxygen Uptake by Bone-Marrow Cells, 296.
- GIBINSKI, K., and NOWAK, A., The Kidney and Fibrinolysis in Man, 787.
- GLATZLE, D., WEBER, F., and WISS, O., Enzymatic Test for the Detection of a Riboflavin Deficiency. NADPH-Dependent Glutathione Reductase of Red Blood Cells and its Activation by FAD in vitro, 1122.
- GOBEL, S., and DUBNER, R., Axo-Axonic Synapses in the Main Sensory Trigeminal Nucleus, 1250.
- GOLDBERG, L. J., and NAKAMURA, Y., Lingually Induced Inhibition of Masseteric Motoneurons, 371.
- GOLENHOFEN, K., und PETRY, G., Physiologische Untersuchungen an der innervierten glatten Muskulatur der Vogelfedern (Mm. pennarum), 1137.
- GORMAN, A. L. F., and MIROLI, M., Electrotonic Conduction in Molluscan Nerve Cells, 693.
- GOSLING, J. A., and LU, T. C., Autoradiographic Studies on the Distribution of Tritium Labeled Decamethonium in the Chicken CNS, 1142.
- GRAFNETTEROVÁ, J., and GRAFNETTER, D., 6-Azauridine in Brain Tissue During Chick Embryonal Development, 53.
- GRANHOLM, L., and SIESJÖ, B. K., Signs of Cerebral Hypoxia in Hyperventilation, 337.
- GRANT, G., and WESTMAN, J., Degenerative Changes in Dendrites Central to Axonal Transection. Electron Microscopical Observations, 169.
- GROVE, D. J., A Simple Method for Estimating Melanophore Responses to Drugs in Fishes (Pro Experimentis), 1080.
- HAI, I. M., and ŠTRYCH, A., Increase in Urocanate Concentration in Human Epidermis Following Insolation, 231.
- HAMMAR, C. G., and HOLMSTEDT, B., The Identification of Chlorpromazine Metabolites in Human Blood by Gas Liquid Chromatography (Studiorum progressus), 98.
- HEINZMANN, U., Variabilität des Paarungsrufes der Geburtshelferkröte, *Alytes o. obstetricans*, 293.
- HELLER, B., SAAVEDRA, J. M., and FISCHER, E., Influence of Adrenergic Blocking Agents Upon Morphine and Catecholamine Analgesic Effect, 804.
- HELLER, J., NOVÁKOVÁ, ALENA, and BROD, J., Proximal Tubular Reabsorptive Capacity in Rats with Chronic Experimental Pyelonephritis, 1020.
- HEMPEL, K., and MÄNNL, H. F. K., Inhibition of Tyrosine Degradation in vivo by the Dopa Decarboxylase Blocking Agent NSD-1034, 429.
- HERRINGTON, R. N., and SCHNEIDAU, P., The Effect of Imagery on the Waveshape of the Visual Evoked Response, 1136.
- HILL, R. B., MARANTZ, ELISABETH, BEATTIE, B. A., and LOCKHART, J. M., Mechanical Properties of the Radula Protractor of *Busycon canaliculatum*, 91.
- HILL, R. M., and GOODWIN, H., Visual Receptive Fields from Cells of a Marsupial (*Didelphis virginiana*) Superior Colliculus, 559.
- HOFF, H. F., and GOTTLÖB, R., An Electron Microscopy Study of Fat Uptake by Endothelial Cells of Doubly-Ligated Carotid Artery, 1018.

- HOŠEK, B., and NOVÁK, L., A Contribution on the Effect of Noradrenaline on Heat Production in Mice, 1214.
- HOSGOOD, S. M. W., and PARSONS, P. A., Polymorphism in Natural Populations of *Drosophila* for the Ability to Withstand Temperature Shocks, 727.
- HOUSSEY, A. B., and PAZO, J. H., Role of Pituitary in the Thyroid Hypertrophy of Pinealectomized Rats, 813.
- JAHN, W., und CAMPENHAUSEN, C. VON, Über die Lageorientierung von Salinenkrebsen (Crustacea, Anostraca), 968.
- JELÍNEK, J., and KŘEČEK, J., The Effect of Age and Pinealectomy on the Hypertension Produced by Adrenal Regeneration, 912.
- JESSEN, C., SIMON, E., and KULLMANN, R., Interaction of Spinal and Hypothalamic Thermoreceptors in Body Temperature Regulation of the Conscious Dog, 694.
- KAKINUMA, A., TAMURA, G., and ARIMA, K., Wetting of Fibrin Plate and Apparent Promotion of Fibrinolysis by Surfactant, a New Bacterial Peptidolipid Surfactant, 1120.
- KAPITOLA, J., KÜCHEL, O., SCHREIBEROVÁ, O., and JAHODA, I., Influence of Diazoxide on Regional Blood Flow in Rats, 242.
- KAPITOLA, J., KÜCHEL, O., SCHREIBEROVÁ, O., and JAHODA, J., Further Contribution to the Effect of Diazoxide on the Thyroid Gland in Rats, 810.
- KAY, J. M., CRAWFORD, N., and HEATH, D., Blood 5-Hydroxytryptamine in Rats with Pulmonary Hypertension Produced by Ingestion of *Crotalaria spectabilis* Seeds, 1149.
- KELLER, U., and SORKIN, E., Chemotaxis of Leucocytes, 641.
- KELSEY, R. C., and FRISHMUTH, G. J., The Acute Inflammatory Response in Experimentally-Induced Pleural Edema, 369.
- KHAN, A. A., Cholesterol Metabolism in the Myelin of Rat Brain, 814.
- KHATTAB, F. I., A Complex Synaptic Apparatus in Spinal Cords of Cats, 690.
- KIELMANN, N., und LAUFENS, G., Kennzeichnung mehrerer Individuen durch Kleinstschwingkreise (Pro Experimentis), 750.
- KIERNAN, J. A., Effect of Interrupting Retino-Hypothalamic Connections on the Melanophore Response in *Xenopus laevis*, 503.
- KING, A. S., MOLONY, V., McLELLAND, J. M., BOWSER, D. R., and MORTIMER, M. F., Afferent Respiratory Pathways in the Avian Vagus, 1017.
- KO, K.-CH., GIMENO, A. L., and BERMAN, D. A., Electrical and Contractile Properties of Isolated Rat Atria in Buffer-Free Medium as Influenced by Changes in pH, 137.
- KÖLSCH, E., Migration of Macrophages Carrying Antigen into the Thymus, 951.
- KONOLD, P., GEBERT, G., and BRECHT, K., The Mechanical Response of Isolated Arteries to Potassium, 247.
- KONOLD, P., GEBERT, G., and BRECHT, K., The Antagonism of Potassium and Catecholamines on the Vascular Tone of Isolated Arterial Segments, 692.
- KOPFENHÖFER, E., and SCHMIDT, H., Incomplete Sodium Inactivation in Nodes of Ranvier Treated with Scorpion Venom, 41.
- KRISHNAMOORTHY, R. V., and REDDY, V. VENKATA, Hepatopancreatic Amylase Activity as a Function of Warm-Adaptation in a Fresh-Water Field Crab, 1019.
- KRISTOFFERSSON, R., and BROBERG, SAARA, Free Amino Acids in Blood Serum of Hedgehogs in Deep Hypothermia and after Spontaneous Arousals, 148.
- KUHN, E., RYŠÁNEK, K., and BRODAN, V., Alterations of Tryptophan Metabolism Induced by Sleep Deprivation, 901.
- KWAAN, H. C., KOK, P., and ASTRUP, T., Impairment of Growth and Pancreatic Hypertrophy in Rats Fed Trypsin Inhibitor from Raw Peanuts, 1125.
- LALLIER, R., Effets de la 2-mercaptopyrionylglycine sur la différenciation de l'œuf d'oursin, 803.
- LAMARCHE, M., et BUSER, P., Suppression de la réaction de sursaut du Chat sous chloralose par stimulation du noyau caudé, 355.
- LANGESCHIED, C., Vergleichende Untersuchungen über die angeborene Größenunterscheidung bei *Tilapia nilotica* und *Hemihaplochromis multicolor* (Pisces; Cichlidae), 963.
- LANGLEY, TH. D., and SIEGEL, J., Visual and Auditory Evoked Potentials: Specificity of Reticular Formation Modulating Influences, 353.
- LEE, Y. H., and THOMPSON, J. H., The Effect of Hog Gastrin on Gastric Secretion in Chronic Gastric Fistula Rats, 563.
- LOSSNITZER, K., and KELLEY, T. F., Distribution of Inulin-carboxyl-C¹⁴ in Heart and Skeletal Muscle with Respect to in vivo and in vitro Extracellular Space Determinations, 126.
- LUCAS, K., MAGEE, D. F., NAKAJIMA, S., and VEITH, N., Pancreozymin/Cholecystokinin, a Physiological Mediator of Gastric Secretory Inhibition of Duodenal Origin, 570.
- MACHADO, A. B. M., MACHADO, C. R. S., and WRAGG, L. E., Catecholamines and Granular Vesicles in Adrenergic Axons of the Developing Pineal Body of the Rat, 464.
- MAGEE, D. F., and NAKAJIMA, S., Stimulatory Action of Secretin on Gastric Pepsin Secretion, 689.
- MAGGIORA, A., REIFFERS, J., BUJARD, E., and JADASSOHN, W., The Action of Estrogens on the Sebaceous Glands of the Guinea-Pig's Nipple, 1262.
- MARG, E., ADAMS, J. E., and RUTKIN, B., Receptive Fields of Cells in the Human Visual Cortex, 348.
- MATTY, A. J., and PYE, R. G., The Effect of Acute Doses of Propylthiouracil on the Renal Excretion of Iodide and Other Electrolytes in the Rat, 1213.
- MAURICE, D. M., Cellular Membrane Activity in the Corneal Endothelium of the Intact Eye, 1094.
- McFARLAND, L. Z., HOMMA, K., and WILSON, W. O., Superior Cervical Ganglionectomy in the Japanese Quail, 245.
- MEACHAM, J., Ascorbic Acid Oxidizes Thiol Groups of Plasma Proteins, 125.
- MEJFA, R. H., Regional Hematocrit Ratio and Interstitial Fluid Volume in the Normal Rat, 43.
- MEJFA, R. H., Distribution of 4-Iodine-Antipyrine (I¹³¹) in the Rat, 136.
- METZGER, H., Berechnung von Konzentrationsprofilen in Blutkapillaren und Nierentubuli unter Verwendung der GRÄTZ-NUSSELTschen Differentialgleichung (Studium progressus), 200.
- MEYER, DIETRICH, SCHLATTER, CH., SCHLATTER-LANZ, I., SCHMID, H., und BOVEY, P., Die Zucht von *Lytta vesicatoria* im Laboratorium und Nachweis der Cantharidinsynthese in Larven, 995.
- MOHANTY, M. K., and PATNAIK, B. K., Effect of Age on the Ascorbic Acid Content of the Liver of *Calotes versicolor*, 1129.
- MONTANT, P., and CHMOULIOVSKY, M., Energy-Rich Metabolites in Stimulated Mammalian Non-Myelinated Nerve Fibres, 782.
- MONTI, J. M., The Effect of Haloperidol on the Sleep Cycle of the Cat, 1143.
- MOOS, W. S., and KIM, S. E., The Dose Reduction Factor Produced by Topically Applied Dimethyl Sulfoxide, 450.
- MUKHAMETOV, L. M., and RIZZOLATTI, G., Unit Responses of the Lateral Geniculate Body to Light Flashes in Free Moving Unrestrained Cats, 911.
- NAKANO, J., COLE, B., and ISHII, T., Effects of Disodium EDTA on the Cardiovascular Responses to Prostaglandin E₁, 808.
- NAYNERT, M., Methode zur kontinuierlichen Registrierung der Atembewegungen am freibeweglichen Krebs (*Potamobius astacus* Leach) (Pro Experimentis), 1289.
- NIELSEN, K. C., OWMAN, CH., and ROSENGREN, E., Effect of Cardiac Catecholamine Depletion Through Sympathectomy on Spontaneous Ventricular Fibrillation During Induced Hypothermia in Cats, 1215.
- NIEVEL, J. G., ROBINSON, N., and EAYRS, J. T., Protein Synthesis in the Brain of Rats Thyroidectomized at Birth, 677.
- NITZ, R. E., SCHRAVEN, E., und TROTTNOW, D., Hemmung der Phosphodiesterase aus Rattenherzen durch Intensin®, 334.
- ODHIAMBO, T. R., Ring-Canals and Intercellular Communication within the Egg-Chamber of a Tsetse Fly Species, 738.
- OHLIN, P., Secretory Responses of the Submaxillary Gland in Hypophysectomized Rats after Treatment with Thyroxine, 142.
- OHTSUKA, E., and KOIDE, S. S., Interconversion of Cortisol and Cortisone in the *Macaca mulatta*, 1116.
- OMACHI, A., SCOTT, C. B., and GLADER, B. E., 2,4 Dinitrophenol Inhibition of P³² Release from Human Red Cells, 244.
- PENSA, P., and CECCARELLI, B., Ultrastructure of Spinal Cord Synapses During Strychnine Intoxication, 1025.
- PEQUIGNOT, J., et SERFATY, A., Variations de salinité et osmorégulation chez la Tanche (*Tinca tinca* L.): Effet de la vagotomie sur l'excrétion des cations (Na⁺ et K⁺), 567.

- PETERSEN, O. H., and POULSEN, J. H., Secretory Potentials, Potassium Transport and Secretion in the Cat Submandibular Gland During Perfusion with Sulphate Locke's Solution, 919.
- PETRAS, J. M., The Substantia Gelatinosa of Rolando, 1045.
- PEIFFER, WOLFGANG, Fische mit abweichender Normallage, 1122.
- PHILIPPU, A., und BURKAT, U., Noradrenalin-Freisetzung aus isolierten Hypothalamus-Vesikeln, 574.
- PILLERI, G., and GIHR, MARGARETE, On the Brain of the Amazon Dolphin *Inia geoffrensis* de Blainville 1817 (Cetacea, Susiidae), 932.
- PIZZARELLO, D. J., and FORD JR., R. V., Effect of Para-dimethylaminoazobenzene and the Antioxidant N,N'-Diphenyl-p-phenylene Diamine in Developing Chicks, 621.
- PLATONOW, N., and COLDWELL, B. B., Metabolism of Alcohol in Partially Hepatectomized Rats Exposed to Cold, 213.
- PORAYKO, O., and SMITH, R. S., Morphology of Muscle Spindles in the Rat, 588.
- POSKUTA, J., and TOMCZYK, J., The Response of Stomata of Etiolated Onion Leaves to Light and Transpiration During the Greening, 184.
- PRIGNITZ, R., Der Einfluss von Adrenalin auf das Verhalten des zellulären Kalziums während der K-Depolarisation des Herzmuskels von Meerschweinchen, 913.
- RAKIĆ, M. M., RADULOVAČIĆ, M., and BELESIN, D. B., The Effect of Adrenaline on Different States of Sleep, 243.
- RALPH, C. L., and DAWSON, D. C., Failure of the Pineal Body of Two Species of Birds (*Coturnix coturnix japonica* and *Passer domesticus*) to Show Electrical Responses to Illumination, 147.
- REDMANN, K., und KALKOFF, W., Elektrische Eigenschaften von Glasmikroelektroden nach Membranpotentialmessungen an Zellkulturen (Pro Experimentis), 975.
- RUDOMIN, P., and DUTTON, H., The Effects of Primary Afferent Depolarization on Excitability Fluctuations of Ia Terminals within the Motor Nucleus, 48.
- RÜEGG, J. C., Oscillatory Mechanism in Fibrillar Insect Flight Muscle, 529.
- RUHLAND, M.-L., Étude comparative des besoins minima en oxygène chez différentes espèces de Téléostéens, 571.
- RUSZNYÁK, I., GYÖRGY, L., ORMAI, S., and MILLNER, T., On some Potassium-Like Qualities of the Thallium Ion, 809.
- RUSZNYÁK, I., NÁRAY, Zs., ORMAI, S., PALKOVITS, M., and CSÁKI, I., Biological Effects of UV-Radiation Generated Within the Living Organism (Pro Experimentis), 863.
- RYBAK, B., Contrôle direct, continu, simultané et in situ du taux d'oxyhémoglobine en milieux artériel et veineux profonds chez le Mammifère (Pro Experimentis), 204.
- RYBAK, B., BOIVINET, P., et PENFORNIS, H., Mesures en continu et in situ des pH artériel et veineux profonds chez le Mammifère (Pro Experimentis), 102.
- SASSEN, A., REUTER, A. M., and KENNES, F., Determination of Plasma Volume in the Mouse with Screened Iodine-Labelled Proteins, 1203.
- SCHANBERG, S. M., SCHILDKRAUT, J. J., KRIVÁNEK, J., and KOPIN, I. J., Effect of Cortical Spreading Depression on Norepinephrine-H3 Metabolism in Brain Stem, 909.
- SCHNEIDER, F. H., CYSYK, R., and GILLIS, C. N., A Negative Inotropic Response of Cat Atria to Sympathetic Nerve Stimulation or Norepinephrine, 252.
- SCHNEIDER, H. P. G., STAEMMLER, H.-J., SACHS, L., und GLÖCKNER, CHR., «LH-Releasing-Factor» beim Menschen, 72.
- SCRIBANE, A., CONSTANTINE, J. W., HESS, H.-J., and McSHANE, W. K., Pharmacological Studies with Some New Antihypertensive Aminoquinazolines, 1150.
- SEHRBUNDT, H.-J., und SCHRÖDER, R., Interferenzmikroskopische Untersuchungen an Medulloblastom- und Glioblastomzellen, 1232.
- SHIBATA, S., HOLLANDER, P. H., and WEBB, J. L., Effect of Nicotine on the Transmembrane Potential and Contractility of Isolated Rat Atria, 236.
- SIMMONS, D. J., Daily Rhythm of S³⁵ Incorporation into Epiphyseal Cartilage in Mice, 363.
- SINGH, S. N., and KANUNGO, M. S., Seasonal Changes in the Lipids of the Liver of the Frog, *Rana tigrina*, 1209.
- SINGH, T. P., Effect of Varied Photoperiods on Rhythmic Activity of Thyroid Gland in a Teleost, *Mystus vittatus* (Bloch), 93.
- SMITH, M. W., and BROWN, PAT., The Effect of Deoxycholate on Microsomal Adenosine Triphosphatase Prepared from the Intestine of Goldfish Acclimatized to Different Temperatures, 1005.
- SNIPES, R. L., THOENEN, H., and TRANZER, J. P., Fine Structural Localization of Exogenous 5-HT in Vesicles of Adrenergic Nerve Terminals, 1026.
- SPIEGEL, E. A., SZEKELY, E. G., and ZIVANOVIC, D., Striatal Bradykinesia Alleviated by Intracaudate Injection of L-Dopa, 39.
- SRIPATI, C. E., et KHOUVINE, Y., La voie du pentose phosphate dans le métabolisme du glucose et son interaction avec la glutathionréductase dans les noyaux de foie de rat, 840.
- STACEY, R. S., Action of Adenosine Diphosphate on Human Platelets, 908.
- STEINACKER, A., and BACH-Y-RITA, P., A Mechanical Study of the Cat Retractor Bulbi Muscle, 1138.
- STEINACKER, A., and BACH-Y-RITA, P., The Fiber Spectrum of the Cat VI Nerve to the Lateral Rectus and Retractor Bulbi Muscles, 1254.
- STEINER, F. A., PIERI, L., and KAUFMANN, L., Effects of Dopamine and ACTH on Steroid Sensitive Single Neurons in the Basal Hypothalamus, 1133.
- ŠTEPITA-KLAUČO, MATEJ, and DOLEŽALOVÁ, HANA, Organ Culture of Rat Skeletal Muscle Subjected to Intermittent Activity (Pro Experimentis), 971.
- ŠTERC, J., PILNÝ, J., PETSCHÉ, H., and NOVÁKOVÁ, V., Zur Frage der Markierung einzelner Nervenzellen durch Mikroelektroden (Pro Experimentis), 305.
- SUNANO, S., and MIYAZAKI, E., The Initiation of Contraction by Extracellular Calcium in the Smooth Muscle of the Guinea-Pig, 364.
- SVOBODA, J. A., and ROBBINS, W. E., Desmosterol as a Common Intermediate in the Conversion of a Number of C₂₃ and C₂₉ Plant Sterols to Cholesterol by the Tobacco Hornworm, 1131.
- SWEDIN, G., and BRUNDIN, J. O., Distribution of Noradrenaline in the Genital Organs of the Female Rat with a Remark on Dopamine in the Cervix and Vagina, 1015.
- SYROVÝ, I., Studies on the Proteolytic Digestion of Myosin from Red and White Skeletal Muscles of the Rabbit, 1108.
- SZAMOSI, T., SZEKELY, J. I., BÁLINT, A., and ZOMBORV, J., The Effect of Conflicting Unconditioned Reflexes on Serum Cholesterol Level in the Rat, 801.
- TALEISNIK, S., and TOMATIS, MARIA E., Effect of Copulation or Vaginal Stimulation on Melanocyte-Stimulating Hormone Content of the Hypophysis, 143.
- TANEJA, G. C., Hairiness in Wool in Relation to Blood Potassium Types in Marwari Sheep, 696.
- TAPPAN, D. V., Carbonic Anhydrase Activity of Erythrocyte Ghosts, 127.
- TARKKONEN, H., and JULKU, HELKA, Brown Adipose Tissue in Young Mice: Activity and Role in Thermoregulation, 798.
- TAYLOR, D. M., The Effect of L-Thyroxine on the Absorption of Calcium and Strontium, 837.
- THOMAS, J., GROVES, P., and VERZEANO, M., The Activity of Neurons in the Lateral Geniculate Body During Wakefulness and Natural Sleep, 360.
- TIRRI, R., PANTIO, M., and TARKKONEN, H., Metabolic Effects of Thyroxine in Infant Rats, 365.
- TRANZER, J. P., and THOENEN, H., An Electron Microscopic Study of Selective, Acute Degeneration of Sympathetic Nerve Terminals after Administration of 6-Hydroxydopamine, 155.
- TRANZER, J. P., and THOENEN, H., Various Types of Amine-Storing Vesicles in Peripheral Adrenergic Nerve Terminals, 484.
- TSUNEKAWA, K., MOHRI, K., IKEDA, M., OHGUSHI, N., SOMA, T., and SAWAI, T., Measurement of Blood Flow by Heated Thermocouple with Feedback Controlled Current (Pro Experimentis), 1077.
- TÜRKER, R. K., and KARAHÜSEYINOĞLU, E., Interaction of Cocaine with Angiotensin and Tyramine on the Isolated Rabbit Aortic Strips, 921.
- VALAVAARA, M., HEIKKINEN, E., and KULONEN, E., Effect of Hypophysectomy on the Incorporation of Proline in the Collagen Fractions, 779.
- VALLEALA, P., Nystagmus and the Activity of Visual Cortex Cells, 358.
- VÁRKONYI, T., and JOÓ, F., The Effect of Nickel Chloride on the Permeability of the Blood-Brain Barrier, 452.
- VARMA, S. K., and GURAYA, S. S., The Localization and Functional Significance of Alkaline Phosphatase in the Vertebrate Ovary, 398.

- VERNADAKIS, ANTONIA, CASPER, REGINA, and TIMIRAS, PAOLA S., Influence of Prenatal X-Radiation on Brain Lipid and Cerebroside Content in Developing Rats, 237.
- VERZEANO, M., DILL, R. C., VALLECALLE, E., GROVES, P., and THOMAS, J., Evoked Responses and Neuronal Activity in the Lateral Geniculate, 696.
- VICHI, F. L., Enzymuria Following Acute Renal Ischemia in Dogs, 1219.
- VIDDIK, A., An Apparatus for Measurement of Small Tensions (Pro Experimentis), 861.
- VIVEROS, H., and SOMJEN, G. G., Magnesium-Calcium Antagonism in the Contraction of Arterioles, 457.
- WALKER, M. G., Effect of Training on the Properties of Isolated Skeletal Muscles, 360.
- WEIS, JUDITH SHULMAN, The Occurrence of Nerve Growth Factor in Teleost Fishes, 736.
- WIEGERSHAUSEN, B., KLAUSCH, B., HENNIGHAUSEN, G., and SOSAT, R., Der Kininogenspiegel von Ratten und Kaninchen während der Gestation, 1128.
- WOLFF, H. G., Elektrische Antworten der Statonerven der Schnecken (*Arion empiricorum* und *Helix pomatia*) auf Drehreizung, 848.
- WOLFF, J., and NĚMEČEK, ST., Über kollagenhaltige perivaskuläre Räume an «Kapillaren» in der Medulla oblongata des Rhesusaffen, 930.
- WÜNDSCHE, L., HIMSTEDT, W., and BORNSCHEIN, H., E- und I-Netzhäute von Urodelen, 731.
- Pharmacologica, Toxicologica, Pathologica**
- ABE, K., MOURI, T., SEKI, T., SUZUKI, M., TAKANO, T., and YOSHINAGA, K., An Improved Bioassay Method for Kinins, 455.
- ABSHIRE, C. J., Several New α -Alkyl Amino Acid Analogues, 778.
- ACTON, E. M., CHRISTENSEN, J. E., STONE, H., and GOODMAN, L., Synthesis and Taste Properties of an N-(Glucose)-saccharin Compound, 998.
- ANASTASI, A., BERNARDI, L., BERTACCINI, G., BOSISIO, G., CASTIGLIONE, R. DE, ERSFAMER, V., GOFFREDO, O., and IMPICCATORE, M., Synthetic Peptides Related to Caerulein, 771.
- ANDREOLI, V. M., A Sex Difference in Some Toxic Effects of Lithium-Carbonate, 1155.
- ANWER, FALAK, POPLI, S., SRIVASTAVA, R. M., and KHARE, M. P., Studies in Medicinal Plants. Protoberberine Alkaloids from the Roots of *Cissampelos pareira* Linn, 999.
- ARNOLD, A., and MCAULIFF, J. P., Guinea-Pig Adipose Tissue Responsiveness to Catecholamines, 436.
- ARNOLD, A., and MCAULIFF, J. P., Positive Correlation of Responsiveness to Catecholamines of the Rat Liver Glycogenolytic Receptor with other α -Receptor Responses, 674.
- ARNOLD, A., and SELBERIS, W. H., Activities of Catecholamines on the Rat Muscle Glycogenolytic (β -2) Receptor, 1010.
- BAIER, H., and TAUBERT, H.-D., FSH-Releasing Effect of Clomiphene in the Female Rat, 1165.
- BALLIO, A., BRUFANI, M., CASINOV, C. G., CERRINI, S., FEDIELI, W., PELLICCIARI, R., SANTURBANO, B., and VACIAGO, A., The Structure of Fusicoicin A (Studiorum progressus), 631.
- BASURAY, B., and CHAUHAN, PAWAN S., Tetrazolium Salt: Antagonism of Acetylcholine-Induced Response on Frog's Rectus, 1124.
- BEG, Z. H., SIDDIQI, M., and SIDDIQI, R. A. H., Effect of 3-Hydroxy-3-methylglutaric Acid on Hypercholesterolemic Liver, 15.
- BENCKO, V., and ŠÍMANĚ, Z., The Effect of Chronical Intake of Arsenic on the Liver Tissue Respiration in Mice, 706.
- BERGMANN, F., ZERACHIA, A., and GUTMAN, Y., The Antidipsic Effect of Sulphonamides Implanted in the Hypothalamus of Rats, 375.
- BERNARDI, L., CODA, S., PEGRASSI, L., and SUCHOWSKI, G. K., Pharmacological Properties of some Derivatives of 1,3-Benzoxazine, 774.
- BHAKUNI, D. S., and DHAR, M. M., Crotsparine, a New Proporphine Alkaloid from *Croton sparsiflorus* Morong, 10.
- BHATTIA, S. S., and TONAPI, G. T., Effects of Fumigants on the Spiracles and the Possible Role of a Neurohumor on the Spiracular Activity of *Periplaneta americana* (L.), 1224.
- BIRÓ, J., Swelling in Tissues of Nephrectomized Rats, 1211.
- BISHUN, N. P., Suppression of DNA Synthesis in Phytohaemagglutinin Stimulated Lymphocytes by Prednisone Treatment, 718.
- BLINZINGER, K., SIMON, J., MAGRATH, D., and BOULGER, L., Elektronenmikroskopische Beobachtungen bei experimenteller Poliomyelitis, 1095.
- BLOOM, F. E., and AGHAJANIAN, G. K., An Osmiophilic Substance in Brain Synaptic Vesicles not Associated with Catecholamine Content, 1225.
- BOLLAG, W., A New Class of Cytostatic Folic Acid Antagonists 1-(3,4-Dichlorophenyl)-5-isopropyl-biguanide and its Boron Compounds, 1049.
- BOROVANSKÝ, A., BENEŠ, L., KOPÁČOVÁ, L., and ČIZMÁŘ, J., Neue lokalanästhetisch wirksame basische Cycloalkylester von substituierten Carbanylsäuren, 376.
- BOTTE, V., and KOIDE, S. S., Effect of Actinomycin D on the Induction of Uterine Alkaline Phosphatase of Growing Rats by 17 β -Estradiol, 1024.
- BRAUN, HILDEGARD, Zur Wirkung von Strahlenschutzstoffen an Thymuszellen, 1145.
- BRISBOIS, L., RABINOVITCH-MAHLER, N., and GILLO, L., Isolation from Cobra Venom of a Factor Inhibiting Glycolysis in Ehrlich Ascites Carcinoma Cells, 673.
- BURFORD, B. J., and BOND, R. F., Avian Cardiovascular Parameters: Effect of Intravenous Osmotic Agents, Relation to Salt Gland Secretion (Studiorum progressus), 1086.
- BURKARD, W. P., GEY, K. F., WEISER, H., and SCHWIETER, U., Decrease of Norepinephrine in Brain and Heart of Vitamin E Deficient Rats, 807.
- BURY, H. P. R., and CRANE, W. A. J., Changes in the Numbers of Deoxyribonucleic Acid Synthesizing Nuclei in the Adrenal Cortex Following Unilateral Nephrectomy in the Rat, 935.
- CHMELÁK, M., and CHMELÁŘOVÁ, M., Lipolytic Effect of Insulin and Other Hormones in vitro in Aortic Tissue of Experimental Animals, 1118.
- CHRUSCIEL, T. L., and POJDA, S. M., Triphasic Intestinal Reaction on Adrenaline in the Rat, 1227.
- COMOLLI, R., Effect of Silica Dusts on Macrophage Permeability Studied with ⁸⁶RbCl, 23.
- CONSTANTINIDIS, J., BARTHOLOMI, G., TISSOT, R., and PLETSCHER, A., Accumulation of Dopamine in the Parenchyma after Decarboxylase Inhibition of the Capillaries of Brain, 130.
- CORBIN, A., and DANIELS, ELLEN, L., Preliminary Indications for the Presence of a Hypothalamic Follicle Stimulating Hormone Synthesizing Factor, 1260.
- CRADDOCK, V. M., The Effect of N'-Nitro-N-Nitroso-N-Methylguanidine on the Liver after Administration to the Rat, 1148.
- CSÖGÖR, S., MÓDY, J., and PÁLFFY, B., In vivo and in vitro Effect of Sulfathiazole on Serum Glycoproteins, 444.
- DASGUPTA, B., BASU, K., and DASGUPTA, S., Chemical Investigation of *Pluchea lanceolata*. Identity of Pluchine with Betaine Hydrochloride, 882.
- DELAUNOIS, A. L., MOERMAN, E. J., ROWE, H. M., GARDIER, R. W., and SCHAEPPDRYVER, A. F. DE, Continuous Isolated Spleen Weight Registration (Pro Experimentis), 1075.
- DELAUNOIS, A. L., MOERMAN, E. J., and SCHAEPPDRYVER, A. F. DE, Isolated Perfused Dog Spleen Method (Pro Experimentis), 307.
- DÉSI, I., FARKAS, I., and KEMÉNY, T., The Early Effects of Low DDT Doses on the Nervous System in Animal Experiments, 51.
- DIXON, A. K., Evidence of Catecholamine Mediation in the 'Aberrant' Behaviour Induced by Lysergic Acid Diethylamide (LSD) in the Rat (Studiorum progressus), 743.
- DJALDETTI, M., BESSLER, H., SANDBANK, U., and VRIES, A. DE, Fluorescein Staining of Human Lymphocytes Induced by *Echis colorata* Venom, 295.
- DORICOTTI, L., and GLÄSSER, A. H., Comparative Effects of Caerulein, Pancreozymin and Secretin on Pancreatic Blood Flow, 806.
- DRUJAN, B. D., and DIAZ BORGES, J. M., Adrenaline Depletion Induced by Light in the Dark-Adapted Retina, 676.
- DUNCAN, G. R., and HENDERSON, D. B., Bruceines from *Brucea sumatrana*: The Structure of Bruceine G, 768.
- ELLIOTT, ANNIE B., Effects of Ornithine⁸-Oxytocin and Ornithine⁸-Vasopressin on the Permeability of Toad Skin, 557.
- EPSTEIN, S. S., and MANTEL, N., Carcinogenicity of Tetraethyl Lead, 580.

- EVANS, J. S., and HANKA, L. J., The in vivo Activity of Combinations of 5-Azacytidine and Cytidine on Leukemia L₁₂₁₀, 922.
- FARBISZEWSKI, R., LIPIŃSKI, B., NIEWIAROWSKI, S., and POPLAWSKI, A., Hypercoagulability and Thrombocytopenia After Platelet Factor 4 Infusion into Rabbits, 578.
- FITZWATER, J. E., WHITE, R. P., and NASH, C. B., Selective Blockade by Mephentermine of Reserpine-Induced Serotonin Depletion, 698.
- FLEMMING, K., Stimulation und Depression der Phagozytoseaktivität des reticulo-endothelialen Systems nach Röntgenbestrahlung, 545.
- FLÜCKIGER, E., and WAGNER, H. R., 2-Br- α -Ergokryptin: Beeinflussung von Fertilität und Laktation bei der Ratte, 1130.
- FÖLDI, M., CSILLIK, B., and ZOLTAN, Ö. T., Lymphatic Drainage of the Brain (Studiorum progressus), 1283.
- FRASCHINI, F., MOTTA, M., and MARTINI, L., A 'Short' Feedback Mechanism Controlling FSH Secretion, 270.
- FREGAN, G. B., and GLÄSSER, A. H., Structure-Activity Relationship of Various Acyl Derivatives of 6-methyl-8 β -aminomethyl-10 α -ergoline (Dihydrolysergamine), 150.
- FRIED, R., and FRIED, LYGIA W., Inhibition of Oxidizing Enzymes by Metronidazole, 56.
- FRIITZ, H., and HESS, R., Prenatal Development in the Rat Following Administration of Cyclamate, Saccharin and Sucrose, 1140.
- GABELLA, G., and COSTA, M., Adrenergic Fibres in the Mucous Membrane of Guinea-Pig Alimentary Tract, 706.
- GALE, G. R., Antagonism by Deoxyribosides of the Inhibitory Action of Certain Hydroxamic Acids on Deoxyribonucleic Acid Synthesis, 57.
- GALE, G. R., and SMITH, A. B., Effect of Certain Hydroxamic Acids on Virus Replication, 194.
- GERCKEN, G., and SCHLETTE, U., Metabolite Status of the Heart in Acute Insufficiency due to 1-fluoro-2,4-dinitrobenzene, 17.
- GEY, K. F., and PLETSCHER, A., Acceleration of Turnover of ¹⁴C-Catecholamines in Rat Brain by Chlorpromazine, 335.
- GIBIŃSKI, K., and NOWAK, A., The Kidney and Fibrinolysis in Man, 787.
- GINSBURG, I., SILBERSTEIN, Z., SPIRA, G., BENTWICH, Z., and BOSS, J. H., Experimental Arthritis in the Rabbit Induced by Group A Streptococcal Products, 256.
- GIOVANNETTI, S., BIAGINI, M., and CIONI, L., Evidence that Methylguanidine is Retained in Chronic Renal Failure, 341.
- GOLDBERG, E., and ROSENBLUM, I., Uptake and Phosphorylation of 2-Deoxy-D-Glucose by Normal Human Uterine Muscles and Uterine Myomata, 700.
- GOLLENHOFEN, K., and PETRY, G., Physiologische Untersuchungen an der innervierten glatten Muskulatur der Vogelfedern (Mm. pennarum), 1137.
- GORKIN, V. Z., and AKOPYAN, ZH. I., Deamination by 'Transformed' Mitochondrial Amine Oxidase of the ϵ -Amino Group of Lysine and Selective Inhibition of this Reaction by β -Aminopropionitrile, 1115.
- GOSLING, J. A., and LU, T. C., Autoradiographic Studies on the Distribution of Tritium Labeled Decamethonium in the Chicken CNS, 1142.
- GRAFNETTEROVÁ, J., and GRAFNETTER, D., 6-Azauridine in Brain Tissue During Chick Embryonal Development, 53.
- GRAFNETTEROVÁ, J., JEDLIČKA, V., and ŠMAHEL, O., Influence of 6-Azauridine on the Calcium Content of Plasma and Bones in New-Born Chicks, 1144.
- GROBECKER, H., HOLTZ, P., PALM, D., BAK, J. I., and HASSLER, R., In vitro Lysis of Erythrocytes and Chromaffine Granules by Prenylamine, 701.
- GROVE, D. J., A Simple Method for Estimating Melanophore Responses to Drugs in Fishes (Pro Experimentis), 1080.
- HAHN, F. E., Relationship Between the Structure of Chloramphenicol and its Action upon Peptide Synthetase (Disputandum), 856.
- HAMMAR, C. G., and HOLMSTEDT, B., The Identification of Chlorpromazine Metabolites in Human Blood by Gas Liquid Chromatography (Studiorum progressus), 98.
- HARGREAVES, T., The Effect of Monoamine Oxidase Inhibitors on Conjugation, 157.
- HELLER, B., SAAVEDRA, J. M., and FISCHER, E., Influence of Adrenergic Blocking Agents Upon Morphine and Catecholamine Analgesic Effect, 804.
- HEMPEL, K., and MÄNNL, H. F. K., Inhibition of Tyrosine Degradation in vivo by the Dopa Decarboxylase Blocking Agent NSD-1034, 429.
- HESS, R., and BENCZE, W. L., Hypolipidaemic Properties of a New Tetralin Derivative (CIBA 13,437-Su), 418.
- HILKER, D. M., and PETER, O. F., Studies on Antihistamine Factor(s) in Tissue of Tuna and Goatfish, 1146.
- HOROWITZ, J. D., and MASHFORD, M. L., Vasoactivity of Human Plasma and Plasma Protein Fractions, 1126.
- HORT, I., and HERZ, A., The Influence of Bee Venom on the Osmotic Fragility of Human Red Blood Cells, 254.
- HUBER, R., WEBER, E., and HEDINGER, CHR., Einfluss von Angiotensin auf das argentaaffine System des Meerschweinchens, 153.
- IWATA, H., FUJIMOTO, S., NISHIKAWA, T., and HANO, K., Pharmakologische Untersuchungen bei Thiaminmangel I. Änderungen des Katecholamingehaltes im Gewebe, 378.
- JACCARINI, A., and JEPSON, J. B., The 6-Hydroxylation of Tryptamines by Microsomal Preparations from Human Liver Tissue Obtained at Routine Autopsy, 29.
- JELLINCK, P. H., GARLAND, M., and MCRTITCHIE, D., Effect of Metopirone and 3-(1,2,3,4-tetrahydro-1-oxo-2-naphthyl)-Pyridine on the Metabolism of Corticosteroids and DMBA in Relation to Adrenal Necrosis, 124.
- JONES, A. R., and BERTRAM, J. S., The Metabolism of Hexamethylphosphoramide and Hexamethylthiophosphoramide, 326.
- JONES, A. R., and EDWARDS, K., The Comparative Metabolism of Ethylene Dimethanesulphonate and Ethylene Dibromide, 1100.
- KAPITOLA, J., KÜCHEL, O., SCHREIBEROVÁ, O., and JAHODA, I., Decreased Thyroid Radioiodine Uptake after Diazoxide in Rats, 50.
- KAPITOLA, J., KÜCHEL, O., SCHREIBEROVÁ, O., and JAHODA, I., Influence of Diazoxide on Regional Blood Flow in Rats, 242.
- KAPITOLA, J., KÜCHEL, O., SCHREIBEROVÁ, O., and JAHODA, I., Further Contribution to the Effect of Diazoxide on the Thyroid Gland in Rats, 810.
- KARLSSON, H.-O., The Effect of Diasone® Sodium on the Iodide Uptake in the Rat Thyroid, 1035.
- KAY, J. M., CRAWFORD, N., and HEATH, D., Blood 5-Hydroxytryptamine in Rats with Pulmonary Hypertension Produced by Ingestion of *Crotalaria spectabilis* Seeds, 1149.
- KELLER, U., and SORKIN, E., Chemotaxis of Leucocytes, 641.
- KELSEY, R. C., and FRISHMUTH, G. J., The Acute Inflammatory Response in Experimentally-Induced Pleural Edema, 369.
- KETKAR, M. B., Uptake of ³⁵S-Sulphate in Dimethyl-benzanthracene Painted Mouse Skin, 248.
- KETKAR, M. B., Biochemical Changes in 9,10-Dimethyl-1,2-Benzanthracene Painted Mouse Skin, 546.
- KLUG, H., Zur zellulären Reaktion des Thymus nach Tumormplantation, 461.
- KOLTAT, M., and MINKER, E., Nephrectomy and Anaphylactoid Edema, 817.
- KONOPKA, P., and TCHÓRZEWSKI, H., Serotonin Metabolism and Kinin-Forming Activity of Plasma During Anaphylactic Shock in Guinea-Pigs and Their Modification after ϵ -Aminocaproic Acid and Trasylol Administration, 469.
- KOVÁCS, K., and SZIJJ, I., Effect of Alloxan Diabetes and Insulin Administration on the Incidence of Pituitary Necrosis Caused by Hexadimethrine Bromide in Rats, 257.
- KRAMAR, R., and KAISER, E., Über die Wirkung von Ethacrynsäure auf die Energieübertragung in Mitochondrien, 906.
- KRAUS, B., The Microdetermination of L-Glutamic Acid Decarboxylase with Use of ¹⁴C-Labelled Substrate (Pro Experimentis), 206.
- KRISHNAN, R. S., Effect of Chronic Administration of Acetylsalicylic Acid on Lipid Metabolism in Growing Rats, 899.
- KRZANOWSKI, PATRICIA T., and TROOP, R. C., Inhibition of Steroid Δ^4 Reductase by Heparin: Studies with Desoxycorticosterone, Progesterone, Androstenedione and Testosterone, 225.
- KUPFER, D., and PEETS, LUCIA, Inhibition of Cortisol Metabolism in vitro by 2-Methylnaphthoquinone (Menadione): A Possible Interpretation of the Potentiation of Cortisol Activity in vivo, 893.
- KWAN, H. C., KOK, P., and ASTRUP, T., Impairment of Growth and Pancreatic Hypertrophy in Rats Fed Trypsin Inhibitor from Raw Peanuts, 1125.

- VERNADAKIS, ANTONIA, CASPER, REGINA, and TIMIRAS, PAOLA S., Influence of Prenatal X-Radiation on Brain Lipid and Cerebroside Content in Developing Rats, 237.
- VERZEANO, M., DILL, R. C., VALLECALLE, E., GROVES, P., and THOMAS, J., Evoked Responses and Neuronal Activity in the Lateral Geniculate, 696.
- VICHI, F. L., Enzymuria Following Acute Renal Ischemia in Dogs, 1219.
- VIDIK, A., An Apparatus for Measurement of Small Tensions (Pro Experimentis), 861.
- VIVEROS, H., and SOMJEN, G. G., Magnesium-Calcium Antagonism in the Contraction of Arterioles, 457.
- WALKER, M. G., Effect of Training on the Properties of Isolated Skeletal Muscles, 360.
- WEIS, JUDITH SHULMAN, The Occurrence of Nerve Growth Factor in Teleost Fishes, 736.
- WIEGERSHAUSEN, B., KLAUSCH, B., HENNIGHAUSEN, G., and SOSAT, R., Der Kininogenspiegel von Ratten und Kaninchen während der Gestation, 1128.
- WOLFF, H. G., Elektrische Antworten der Statonerven der Schnecken (*Arion empiricorum* und *Helix pomatia*) auf Drehreizung, 848.
- WOLFF, J., and NĚMEČEK, St., Über kollagenhaltige perivaskuläre Räume an «Kapillaren» in der Medulla oblongata des Rhesusaffen, 930.
- WENDSCH, L., HIMSTEDT, W., and BORNSCHEIN, H., E- und I-Netzhäute von Urodelen, 731.
- Pharmacologica, Toxicologica, Pathologica**
- AHE, K., MOURI, T., SEKI, T., SUZUKI, M., TAKANO, T., and YOSHINAGA, K., An Improved Bioassay Method for Kinins, 455.
- ABSHIRE, C. J., Several New α -Alkyl Amino Acid Analogues, 778.
- ACTON, E. M., CHRISTENSEN, J. E., STONE, H., and GOODMAN, L., Synthesis and Taste Properties of an N-(Glucose)-saccharin Compound, 998.
- ANASTASI, A., BERNARDI, L., BERTACCINI, G., BOSISIO, G., CASTIGLIONE, R. DE, ERSPAMER, V., GOFFREDO, O., and IMPICCATORE, M., Synthetic Peptides Related to Caerulein, 771.
- ANDREOLI, V. M., A Sex Difference in Some Toxic Effects of Lithium-Carbonate, 1155.
- ANWER, FALAK, POPLI, S., SRIVASTAVA, R. M., and KHARE, M. P., Studies in Medicinal Plants. Protoberberine Alkaloids from the Roots of *Cissampelos pareira* Linn, 999.
- ARNOLD, A., and MCAULIFF, J. P., Guinea-Pig Adipose Tissue Responsiveness to Catecholamines, 436.
- ARNOLD, A., and MCAULIFF, J. P., Positive Correlation of Responsiveness to Catecholamines of the Rat Liver Glycogenolytic Receptor with other α -Receptor Responses, 674.
- ARNOLD, A., and SELBERIS, W. H., Activities of Catecholamines on the Rat Muscle Glycogenolytic (β -2) Receptor, 1010.
- BAIER, H., and TAUBERT, H.-D., FSH-Releasing Effect of Clomiphene in the Female Rat, 1165.
- BALLIO, A., BRUFANI, M., CASINOVI, C. G., CERRINI, S., FEDIELI, W., PELLICCIARI, R., SANTURBANO, B., and VACIAGO, A., The Structure of Fusicoicin A (Studiorum progressus), 631.
- BASURAY, B., and CHAUHAN, PAWAN S., Tetrazolium Salt: Antagonism of Acetylcholine-Induced Response on Frog's Rectus, 1124.
- BEG, Z. H., SIDDIQI, M., and SIDDIQI, R. A. H., Effect of 3-Hydroxy-3-methylglutaric Acid on Hypercholesterolemic Liver, 15.
- BENCKO, V., and ŠÍMANĚ, Z., The Effect of Chronical Intake of Arsenic on the Liver Tissue Respiration in Mice, 706.
- BERGMANN, F., ZERACHIA, A., and GUTMAN, Y., The Antidipsic Effect of Sulphonamides Implanted in the Hypothalamus of Rats, 375.
- BERNARDI, L., CODA, S., PEGRASSI, L., and SUCHOWSKI, G. K., Pharmacological Properties of some Derivatives of 1,3-Benzoxazine, 774.
- BHAKUNI, D. S., and DHAR, M. M., Crotsparine, a New Proporphine Alkaloid from *Croton sparsiflorus* Morong, 10.
- BHATIA, S. S., and TONAPI, G. T., Effects of Fumigants on the Spiracles and the Possible Role of a Neurohumor on the Spiracular Activity of *Periplaneta americana* (L.), 1224.
- BIRÓ, J., Swelling in Tissues of Nephrectomized Rats, 1211.
- BISHUN, N. P., Suppression of DNA Synthesis in Phytohaemagglutinin Stimulated Lymphocytes by Prednisone Treatment, 718.
- BLINZINGER, K., SIMON, J., MAGRATH, D., and BOULGER, L., Elektronenmikroskopische Beobachtungen bei experimenteller Poliomyelitis, 1095.
- BLOOM, F. E., and AGHAJANIAN, G. K., An Osmiophilic Substance in Brain Synaptic Vesicles not Associated with Catecholamine Content, 1225.
- BOLLAG, W., A New Class of Cytostatic Folic Acid Antagonists 1-(3,4-Dichlorophenyl)-5-isopropyl-biguanide and its Boron Compounds, 1049.
- BOROVANSKÝ, A., BENEŠ, L., KOPÁČOVÁ, L., and ČÍŽMÁRIK, J., Neue lokalanästhetisch wirksame basische Cycloalkylester von substituierten Carbanylsäuren, 376.
- BOTTE, V., and KOIDE, S. S., Effect of Actinomycin D on the Induction of Uterine Alkaline Phosphatase of Growing Rats by 17 β -Estradiol, 1024.
- BRAUN, HILDEGARD, Zur Wirkung von Strahlenschutzstoffen an Thymuszellen, 1145.
- BRISBOIS, L., RABINOVITCH-MAHLER, N., and GILLO, L., Isolation from Cobra Venom of a Factor Inhibiting Glycolysis in Ehrlich Ascites Carcinoma Cells, 673.
- BURFORD, B. J., and BOND, R. F., Avian Cardiovascular Parameters: Effect of Intravenous Osmotic Agents, Relation to Salt Gland Secretion (Studiorum progressus), 1086.
- BURKARD, W. P., GEY, K. F., WEISER, H., and SCHWIETER, U., Decrease of Norepinephrine in Brain and Heart of Vitamin E Deficient Rats, 807.
- BURY, H. P. R., and CRANE, W. A. J., Changes in the Numbers of Deoxyribonucleic Acid Synthesizing Nuclei in the Adrenal Cortex Following Unilateral Nephrectomy in the Rat, 935.
- CHMELAŘ, M., and CHMELÁŘOVÁ, M., Lipolytic Effect of Insulin and Other Hormones in vitro in Aortic Tissue of Experimental Animals, 1118.
- CHRUSCIEL, T. L., and POJDA, S. M., Triphasic Intestinal Reaction on Adrenaline in the Rat, 1227.
- COMOLLI, R., Effect of Silica Dusts on Macrophage Permeability Studied with ⁸⁶RbCl, 23.
- CONSTANTINIDIS, J., BARTHOLINI, G., TISSOT, R., and PLETSCHER, A., Accumulation of Dopamine in the Parenchyma after Decarboxylase Inhibition of the Capillaries of Brain, 130.
- CORBIN, A., and DANIELS, ELLEN, L., Preliminary Indications for the Presence of a Hypothalamic Follicle Stimulating Hormone Synthesizing Factor, 1260.
- CRADDOCK, V. M., The Effect of N'-Nitro-N-Nitroso-N-Methylguanidine on the Liver after Administration to the Rat, 1148.
- CSÖGÖR, S., MÓDY, J., and PÁLFFY, B., In vivo and in vitro Effect of Sulfathiazole on Serum Glycoproteins, 444.
- DASGUPTA, B., BASU, K., and DASGUPTA, S., Chemical Investigation of *Pluchea lanceolata*. Identity of Pluchine with Betaine Hydrochloride, 882.
- DELAUNOIS, A. L., MOERMAN, E. J., ROWE, H. M., GARDIER, R. W., and SCHAEPRDYVER, A. F. DE, Continuous Isolated Spleen Weight Registration (Pro Experimentis), 1075.
- DELAUNOIS, A. L., MOERMAN, E. J., and SCHAEPRDYVER, A. F. DE, Isolated Perfused Dog Spleen Method (Pro Experimentis), 307.
- DÉSI, I., FARKAS, I., and KEMÉNY, T., The Early Effects of Low DDT Doses on the Nervous System in Animal Experiments, 51.
- DIXON, A. K., Evidence of Catecholamine Mediation in the 'Aberrant' Behaviour Induced by Lysergic Acid Diethylamide (LSD) in the Rat (Studiorum progressus), 743.
- DJALDETTI, M., BESSLER, H., SANDBANK, U., and VRIES, A. DE, Fluorescein Staining of Human Lymphocytes Induced by *Echis colorata* Venom, 295.
- DORIGOTTI, L., and GLÄSSER, A. H., Comparative Effects of Caerulein, Pancreozymin and Secretin on Pancreatic Blood Flow, 806.
- DRUJAN, B. D., and DIAZ BORGES, J. M., Adrenaline Depletion Induced by Light in the Dark-Adapted Retina, 676.
- DUNCAN, G. R., and HENDERSON, D. B., Bruceines from *Brucea sumatrana*: The Structure of Bruceine G., 768.
- ELLIOTT, ANNIE B., Effects of Ornithine⁸-Oxytocin and Ornithine⁸-Vasopressin on the Permeability of Toad Skin, 557.
- EPSTEIN, S. S., and MANTEL, N., Carcinogenicity of Tetraethyl Lead, 580.

- EVANS, J. S., and HANKA, L. J., The in vivo Activity of Combinations of 5-Azacytidine and Cytidine on Leukemia L-1210, 922.
- FARBISZEWSKI, R., LIPIŃSKI, B., NIEWIAROWSKI, S., and POPLAWSKI, A., Hypercoagulability and Thrombocytopenia After Platelet Factor 4 Infusion into Rabbits, 578.
- FITZWATER, J. E., WHITE, R. P., and NASH, C. B., Selective Blockade by Mephentermine of Reserpine-Induced Serotonin Depletion, 698.
- FLEMMING, K., Stimulation und Depression der Phagozytoseaktivität des reticulo-endothelialen Systems nach Röntgenbestrahlung, 545.
- FLÜCKIGER, E., and WAGNER, H. R., 2-Br- α -Ergokryptin: Beeinflussung von Fertilität und Laktation bei der Ratte, 1130.
- FÖLDI, M., CSILLIK, B., and ZOLTAN, Ö. T., Lymphatic Drainage of the Brain (Studiorum progressus), 1283.
- FRASCHINI, F., MOTTA, M., and MARTINI, L., A 'Short' Feedback Mechanism Controlling FSH Secretion, 270.
- FREGAN, G. B., and GLÄSSER, A. H., Structure-Activity Relationship of Various Acyl Derivatives of 6-methyl-8 β -aminomethyl-10 α -ergoline (Dihydrolysergamine), 150.
- FRIED, R., and FRIED, LYDIA W., Inhibition of Oxidizing Enzymes by Metronidazole, 56.
- FRITZ, H., and HESS, R., Prenatal Development in the Rat Following Administration of Cyclamate, Saccharin and Sucrose, 1140.
- GABELLA, G., and COSTA, M., Adrenergic Fibres in the Mucous Membrane of Guinea-Pig Alimentary Tract, 706.
- GALE, G. R., Antagonism by Deoxyribosides of the Inhibitory Action of Certain Hydroxamic Acids on Deoxyribonucleic Acid Synthesis, 57.
- GALE, G. R., and SMITH, A. B., Effect of Certain Hydroxamic Acids on Virus Replication, 194.
- GERCKEN, G., and SCHLETTE, U., Metabolite Status of the Heart in Acute Insufficiency due to 1-fluoro-2,4-dinitrobenzene, 17.
- GEY, K. F., and PLETSCHER, A., Acceleration of Turnover of ¹⁴C-Catecholamines in Rat Brain by Chlorpromazine, 335.
- GIBIŃSKI, K., and NOWAK, A., The Kidney and Fibrinolysis in Man, 787.
- GINSBURG, I., SILBERSTEIN, Z., SPIRA, G., BENTWICH, Z., and BOSS, J. H., Experimental Arthritis in the Rabbit Induced by Group A Streptococcal Products, 256.
- GIOVANNETTI, S., BIAGINI, M., and CIONI, L., Evidence that Methylguanidine is Retained in Chronic Renal Failure, 341.
- GOLDBERG, E., and ROSENBLUM, I., Uptake and Phosphorylation of 2-Deoxy-D-Glucose by Normal Human Uterine Muscles and Uterine Myomata, 700.
- GOLLENHOFEN, K., and PETRY, G., Physiologische Untersuchungen an der innervierten glatten Muskulatur der Vogelfedern (Mm. pennarum), 1137.
- GORKIN, V. Z., and AKOPYAN, ZH. I., Deamination by 'Transformed' Mitochondrial Amine Oxidase of the ϵ -Amino Group of Lysine and Selective Inhibition of this Reaction by β -Aminopropionitrile, 1115.
- GOSLING, J. A., and LU, T. C., Autoradiographic Studies on the Distribution of Tritium Labeled Decamethonium in the Chicken CNS, 1142.
- GRAFNETTEROVÁ, J., and GRAFNETTER, D., 6-Azauidine in Brain Tissue During Chick Embryonal Development, 53.
- GRAFNETTEROVÁ, J., JEDLIČKA, V., and ŠMAHEL, O., Influence of 6-Azauidine on the Calcium Content of Plasma and Bones in New-Born Chicks, 1144.
- GROBECKER, H., HOLTZ, P., PALM, D., BAK, J. I., and HASSLER, R., In vitro Lysis of Erythrocytes and Chromaffine Granules by Prenylamine, 701.
- GROVE, D. J., A Simple Method for Estimating Melanophore Responses to Drugs in Fishes (Pro Experimentis), 1080.
- HAHN, F. E., Relationship Between the Structure of Chloramphenicol and its Action upon Peptide Synthetase (Disputandum), 856.
- HAMMAR, C. G., and HOLMSTEDT, B., The Identification of Chlorpromazine Metabolites in Human Blood by Gas Liquid Chromatography (Studiorum progressus), 98.
- HARGREAVES, T., The Effect of Monoamine Oxidase Inhibitors on Conjugation, 157.
- HELLER, B., SAAVEDRA, J. M., and FISCHER, E., Influence of Adrenergic Blocking Agents Upon Morphine and Catecholamine Analgesic Effect, 804.
- HEMPEL, K., and MÄNNL, H. F. K., Inhibition of Tyrosine Degradation in vivo by the Dopa Decarboxylase Blocking Agent NSD-1034, 429.
- HESS, R., and BENCZE, W. L., Hypolipidaemic Properties of a New Tetralin Derivative (CIBA 13,437-Su), 418.
- HILKER, D. M., and PETER, O. F., Studies on Antihistamine Factor(s) in Tissue of Tuna and Goatfish, 1146.
- HOROWITZ, J. D., and MASHFORD, M. L., Vasoactivity of Human Plasma and Plasma Protein Fractions, 1126.
- HORT, I., and HERZ, A., The Influence of Bee Venom on the Osmotic Fragility of Human Red Blood Cells, 254.
- HUBER, R., WEBER, E., and HEDINGER, CHR., Einfluss von Angiotensin auf das argentaaffine System des Meerschweinchens, 153.
- IWATA, H., FUJIMOTO, S., NISHIKAWA, T., and HANO, K., Pharmakologische Untersuchungen bei Thiaminmangel I. Änderungen des Katecholamingehaltes im Gewebe, 378.
- JACCARINI, A., and JEPSON, J. B., The 6-Hydroxylation of Tryptamines by Microsomal Preparations from Human Liver Tissue Obtained at Routine Autopsy, 29.
- JELLINCK, P. H., GARLAND, M., and MCRTITCHIE, D., Effect of Metopirone and 3-(1,2,3,4-tetrahydro-1-oxo-2-naphthyl)-Pyridine on the Metabolism of Corticosteroids and DMBA in Relation to Adrenal Necrosis, 124.
- JONES, A. R., and BERTRAM, J. S., The Metabolism of Hexamethylphosphoramide and Hexamethylthiophosphoramide, 326.
- JONES, A. R., and EDWARDS, K., The Comparative Metabolism of Ethylene Dimethanesulphonate and Ethylene Dibromide, 1100.
- KAPITOLA, J., KÜCHEL, O., SCHREIBEROVÁ, O., and JAHODA, I., Decreased Thyroid Radioiodine Uptake after Diazoxide in Rats, 50.
- KAPITOLA, J., KÜCHEL, O., SCHREIBEROVÁ, O., and JAHODA, I., Influence of Diazoxide on Regional Blood Flow in Rats, 242.
- KAPITOLA, J., KÜCHEL, O., SCHREIBEROVÁ, O., and JAHODA, I., Further Contribution to the Effect of Diazoxide on the Thyroid Gland in Rats, 810.
- KARLSSON, H.-O., The Effect of Diasone® Sodium on the Iodide Uptake in the Rat Thyroid, 1035.
- KAY, J. M., CRAWFORD, N., and HEATH, D., Blood 5-Hydroxytryptamine in Rats with Pulmonary Hypertension Produced by Ingestion of *Crotalaria spectabilis* Seeds, 1149.
- KELLER, U., and SORKIN, E., Chemotaxis of Leucocytes, 641.
- KELSEY, R. C., and FRISHMUTH, G. J., The Acute Inflammatory Response in Experimentally-Induced Pleural Edema, 369.
- KETKAR, M. B., Uptake of ³⁵S-Sulphate in Dimethyl-benzanthracene Painted Mouse Skin, 248.
- KETKAR, M. B., Biochemical Changes in 9,10-Dimethyl-1,2-Benzanthracene Painted Mouse Skin, 546.
- KLUG, H., Zur zellulären Reaktion des Thymus nach Tumorentplantation, 461.
- KOLTAL, M., and MINKER, E., Nephrectomy and Anaphylactoid Edema, 817.
- KONOPKA, P., and TCHÓRZEWSKI, H., Serotonin Metabolism and Kinin-Forming Activity of Plasma During Anaphylactic Shock in Guinea-Pigs and Their Modification after α -Aminocaproic Acid and Trasylol Administration, 469.
- KOVÁCS, K., and SZIJ, I., Effect of Alloxan Diabetes and Insulin Administration on the Incidence of Pituitary Necrosis Caused by Hexadimethrine Bromide in Rats, 257.
- KRAMAR, R., and KAISER, E., Über die Wirkung von Ethacrynsäure auf die Energieübertragung in Mitochondrien, 906.
- KRAUS, B., The Microdetermination of L-Glutamic Acid Decarboxylase with Use of ¹⁴C-Labelled Substrate (Pro Experimentis), 206.
- KRISHNAN, R. S., Effect of Chronic Administration of Acetylsalicylic Acid on Lipid Metabolism in Growing Rats, 899.
- KRZANOWSKI, PATRICIA T., and TROOP, R. C., Inhibition of Steroid ¹⁴A Reductase by Heparin: Studies with Desoxycorticosterone, Progesterone, Androstenedione and Testosterone, 225.
- KUPFER, D., and PEETS, LUCIA, Inhibition of Cortisol Metabolism in vitro by 2-Methylnaphthoquinone (Menadione): A Possible Interpretation of the Potentiation of Cortisol Activity in vivo, 893.
- KWAAN, H. C., KOK, P., and ASTRUP, T., Impairment of Growth and Pancreatic Hypertrophy in Rats Fed Trypsin Inhibitor from Raw Peanuts, 1125.

- LANGLEY, TH. D., and SIEGEL, J., Visual and Auditory Evoked Potentials: Specificity of Reticular Formation Modulating Influences, 353.
- LAZÁRY, S., and STÄHELIN, H., Immunosuppressive and Specific Antimitotic Effects of Ovalicin, 1171.
- LEE, Y. H., and THOMPSON, J. H., The Effect of Hog Gastrin on Gastric Secretion in Chronic Gastric Fistula Rats, 563.
- LEVAN, H., Short-Term and Long-Term Radioprotective Effect of Magnesium Pemoline, 477.
- LEVAN, H., and THANH-HUONG, V., Enhancement of Radioresistance in Mice Simultaneously Exposed to Dimethyl Sulfoxide Vapor and X-Irradiation, 712.
- LIPPMANN, W., Blockade of Uptake of Norepinephrine in Rodents by α, α -Dimethylaminopropan-2-one, 1151.
- LIPPMANN, W., Antigastric Secretory Activity of 4-Chloro- α, α -Dimethylphenethylaminopropan-2-one and Related Compounds, 1153.
- LIUZZI, A., and ANGELETTI, P. U., Studies on the Toxic Effects of Mouse Submaxillary Gland Extracts, 1034.
- LOWE, M. E., HORN, D. H. S., and GALBRAITH, M. N., The Role of Crustecdysone in the Moulting Crayfish, 518.
- LYCKE, E., and ROOS, B.-E., Effect of Monoamine-Metabolism of the Mouse Brain by Experimental *Herpes simplex* Infection, 687.
- MACHADO, A. B. M., MACHADO, C. R. S., and WRAGG, L. E., Catecholamines and Granular Vesicles in Adrenergic Axons of the Developing Pineal Body of the Rat, 464.
- MAISIN, J. R., Influence of a Mixture of Chemical Protectors on the Lymphopoietic and Hematopoietic System of Mice Irradiated with a Dose of 2000 R of X-Rays, 230.
- MAITRE, L., and STÄHELIN, H., Enhancement of H^3 -Norepinephrine Accumulation in Rat Vas Deferens by Cocaine, Imipramine and Desmethylinipramine, 671.
- MANNING, M., WU, T. C., BAXTER, J. W. M., and SAWYER, W. H., Solid Phase Synthesis and some Pharmacological Properties of 4-Ser-8-Gln-Oxytocin (Glumitocin), 659.
- MATTY, A. J., and PYE, R. G., The Effect of Acute Doses of Propylthiouracil on the Renal Excretion of Iodide and Other Electrolytes in the Rat, 1213.
- MAZZANTI, L., LOPEZ, M., e DEL TACCA, M., Rigenerazione del testicolo atrofico da Fluoroacetamide, 258.
- MEACHAM, J., Ascorbic Acid Oxidizes Thiol Groups of Plasma Proteins, 125.
- MEYER-BERTENRATH, J. G., A Simplified Isolation Procedure of Four Cocarcinogenic Phorbolsters from Croton Oil (Pro Experimentis), 1295.
- MEYER, DIETRICH, SCHLATTER, CH., SCHLATTER-LANZ, I., SCHMID, H., and BOVEY, P., Die Zucht von *Lytta vesicatoria* im Laboratorium und Nachweis der Cantharidinsynthese in Larven, 995.
- MONTI, J. M., The Effect of Haloperidol on the Sleep Cycle of the Cat, 1143.
- MOOS, W. S., and KIM, S. E., The Dose Reduction Factor Produced by Topically Applied Dimethyl Sulfoxide, 450.
- MOROSON, H., and TENNEY, D., Influence of Halogenated Deoxyuridines on the Radiation Sensitivity of *Escherichia coli*, 1039.
- MOROSON, H., and TENNEY, D., Influence of Hydroxyurea, Ellman's Reagent and Potassium Ferricyanide on the Radiosensitivity of *Escherichia coli*, 1041.
- MORRIS, A., and RUSSELL, A. D., Some Aspects of Novobiocin Action on *Escherichia coli* and *Staphylococcus aureus*, 195.
- NAKANO, J., COLE, B., and ISHII, T., Effects of Disodium EDTA on the Cardiovascular Responses to Prostaglandin E_1 , 808.
- NIAZI, I. A., and SAXENA, S., Inhibitory and Modifying Influence of Excess of Vitamin A on Tail Regeneration in *Bufo* Tadpoles, 852.
- NICHOLSON, J. A., JARBOE, C. H., HADDON, W., and McLAFERTY, F. W., *p*-Xylylenedicyanide and Related Compounds, Weakly Cytotoxic Nitriles, 251.
- NIWIAROWSKI, S., LIPIŃSKI, B., FARBISZEWSKI, R., and POPLAWSKI, A., The Release of Platelet Factor 4 During Platelet Aggregation and the Possible Significance of this Reaction in Hemostasis, 343.
- NITZ, R. E., SCHRAVEN, E., and TROTTNOW, D., Hemmung der Phosphodiesterase aus Rattenherzen durch Intensain®, 334.
- OFFERMAN, J. L., and MERRILLIS, R. J., The Purification of Tritiated Noradrenaline (Pro Experimentis), 1182.
- OGLE, C. W., Urinary Output of Rats in Response to Subcutaneous Injections of Adrenaline, 496.
- PALM, D., and GROBECKER, H., On the Metabolism of Prenyl amine (Segontin®), 467.
- PAPANASTASSIOU, Z. B., BRUNI, R. J., and WHITE, E., Potential Carcinolytic Agents. VI. New Deactivated Biological Alkylating Agents, 325.
- PARADISI, F., and PICCININO, F., Propagation of Mouse Hepatitis Virus (MHV-3) in Monolayer Cell Cultures from Liver of New-Born Mice, 373.
- PARKASH, O., Thymidine Teratogenesis in Different Species of the Genus *Drosophila*, 726.
- PENSA, P., and CECCARELLI, B., Ultrastructure of Spinal Cord Synapses During Strychnine Intoxication, 1025.
- PFAFF, D. W., Autoradiographic Localization of Testosterone- 3H in the Female Rat Brain and Estradiol- 3H in the Male Rat Brain, 958.
- PHILIPPU, A., und BURKAT, U., Noradrenalin-Freisetzung aus isolierten Hypothalamus-Vesikeln, 574.
- PIZZARELLO, D. J., and FORD JR., R. V., Effect of Para-dimethylaminoazobenzene and the Antioxidant *N,N'*-Diphenyl-*p*-phenylene Diamine in Developing Chicks, 621.
- PIZZARELLO, D. J., and SHIRCLIFFE, A. C., Protection against Hyperbaric Oxygen Toxicity after Feeding *N,N*-diphenyl-*p*-phenylene Diamine, 188.
- PLETSCHER, A., DA PRADA, M., and TRANZER, J. P., The Action of Calcium and Thrombin on Isolated 5-Hydroxytryptamine Organelles of Blood Platelets, 1202.
- PRIGNITZ, R., Der Einfluss von Adrenalin auf das Verhalten des zellulären Kalziums während der K-Depolarisation des Herzmuskels von Meerschweinchen, 913.
- PSCHIEDT, G. R., DUICK, G. F., DUCKLES, W. R., and GEER, B. W., Toxicity of Psychotropic Drugs in *Drosophila melanogaster*, 925.
- QUAGLIATA, F., SANDERS, PHILIPPA M., and GARDNER, D. L., Inhibition of Rat Adjuvant Arthritis by a New Immunosuppressive Agent Rubidomycin, 1028.
- RAAB, W., Influence of Antifibrinolytic Substances on Allergic Reactions. Experiments with ϵ -Aminocaproic Acid and Amino-Methyl-Cyclohexane-Carbonic Acid, 250.
- RAKIC, M. M., RADULOVAČKI, M., and BELESIN, D. B., The Effect of Adrenaline on Different States of Sleep, 243.
- RENNAGEL, W. R., and KORYTNYK, W., Difficulties in Vitamin B_6 Nomenclature (Terminologia), 304.
- RIESTERER, L., and JAKES, R., Anti-Inflammatory Action of a Benzyl Glucuronoside Applied Topically, 581.
- RINNE, U. K., and SONNINEN, V., The Occurrence of Dopamine and Noradrenaline in the Tubero-Hypophysial System, 177.
- ROHR, H. P., and HASLER, K., The Parafollicular Cells of the Thyroid Gland as a Possible Site of Production of Thyrocalcitonin. An Electron-Microscopic Examination of the Thyroid Gland of the Rat after Stimulation by Calcium Acetate and Vitamin D_3 , 152.
- ROSENTHALE, M. E., and GLUCKMAN, M. I., Immunopharmacologic Activity of 1-Aminocyclopentane-1-Carboxylic Acid, 1229.
- ROSS, W., und HENSCHLER, D., Fehlen einer cancerogenen Wirkung von nitrosen Gasen beim Goldhamster, 55.
- ROWLEY, M. P., and ROWLEY, D., A Mouse Toxic Hemagglutinating Factor in Keyhole Limpet Hemolymph, 1056.
- RUSSELL, A. D., Action of Cloxacillin and Nafcillin on *Escherichia coli*, 197.
- RUSZNYÁK, I., GYÖRGY, L., ORMAI, S., and MILLNER, T., On some Potassium-Like Qualities of the Thallium Ion, 809.
- RUSZNYÁK, I., NÁRAY, Zs., ORMAI, S., PALKOVITS, M., and CSÁKI, I., Biological Effects of UV-Radiation Generated Within the Living Organism (Pro Experimentis), 863.
- RYBAK, B., BOIVINET, P., et PENFORNIS, H., Mesures en continu et in situ des pH artériel et veineux profonds chez le Mammifère (Pro Experimentis), 102.
- SCHANBERG, S. M., SCHILDKRAUT, J. J., KRIVÁNEK, J., and KOPIN, I. J., Effect of Cortical Spreading Depression on Norepinephrine- H^3 Metabolism in Brain Stem, 909.
- SCHNEIDER, F. H., CYSYK, R., and GILLIS, C. N., A Negative Inotropic Response of Cat Atria to Sympathetic Nerve Stimulation or Norepinephrine, 252.
- SCRIABINE, A., CONSTANTINE, J. W., HESS, H.-J., and McSHANE, W. K., Pharmacological Studies with Some New Antihypertensive Aminoquinazolines, 1150.
- SHIBATA, S., HOLLANDER, P. H., and WEBB, J. L., Effect of Nicotine on the Transmembrane Potential and Contractility of Isolated Rat Atria, 236.

- SHIGEI, T., and MINESHITA, S., Cardiotonic Activities of Four New Compounds Derived from Digitoxigenin and Uzargenin, and Their Structure-Activity Relationship, 466.
- SINSHEIMER, J. E., SUBBA RAO, G., MCILHENNY, H. M., SMITH, R. V., MAASSAB, H. F., and COCHRAN, K. W., Isolation and Antiviral Activity of the Gymnemic Acids, 302.
- SKINNER, W. A., and TONG, H. C., Effect of Alkylating Agents Derived from Diamines on Fertility of the Male Mouse, 924.
- SKINNER, W. A., TONG, H., JOHNSON, H., MAIBACH, H., and SKIDMORE, D., Human Sweat Components - Attractancy and Repellency to Mosquitoes, 679.
- SNIPES, R. L., THOENEN, H., and TRANZER, J. P., Fine Structural Localization of Exogenous 5-HT in Vesicles of Adrenergic Nerve Terminals, 1026.
- SPIEGEL, E. A., SZEKELY, E. G., and ZIVANOVIC, D., Striatal Bradykinesia Alleviated by Intracaudate Injection of L-Dopa, 39.
- STACEY, R. S., Action of Adenosine Diphosphate on Human Platelets, 908.
- STENRAM, U., and WILLÉN, R., Labelling of Ribosomal RNA Peaks in the Liver of Rats After Administration of Tritiated Fluorouracil, 909.
- ŠTEPITA-KLAUČO, MATEJ, and DOLEŽALOVÁ, HANA, Organ Culture of Rat Skeletal Muscle Subjected to Intermittent Activity (Pro Experimentis), 971.
- STÖCKER, E., and BUTTER, DORIS, Die DNS-Synthese in Leber und Niere junger Ratten. Autoradiographische Untersuchungen mit ^3H -Thymidin, 704.
- STÖCKER, E., NEUMANN-REDLIN, E., and HEINE, W.-D., Zur kompensatorischen Nierenregeneration. Autoradiographische Untersuchungen nach ^3H -Thymidin-Dauerinfusion, 463.
- SWEDIN, G., and BRUNDIN, J. O., Distribution of Noradrenaline in the Genital Organs of the Female Rat with a Remark on Dopamine in the Cervix and Vagina, 1015.
- TAKAYA, KENICHI, Mast Cells and Histamine in a Newt, *Triturus pyrrhogaster* Boie, 1053.
- TAVERNOR, W. D., and LEES, P., A Pharmacological Investigation of the Influence of Suxamethonium on Cardiac Function in the Horse, 582.
- TESCHEMACHER, H. J., HERZ, A., HESS, R., and NOVOCZEK, G., Permeation of Purine Derivatives into the Cerebrospinal Fluid of Dogs, 54.
- THOENEN, H., GEROLD, M., HAEFELY, W., and HÜRLIMANN, A., Norepinephrine Depleting and Antihypertensive Effect of 4-Methoxy-3,5-dihydroxyphenylalanine, 158.
- TRANZER, J. P., and THOENEN, H., An Electron Microscopic Study of Selective, Acute Degeneration of Sympathetic Nerve Terminals after Administration of 6-Hydroxydopamine, 155.
- TÜRKEK, R. K., and KARAHÜSEYİNOĞLU, E., Interaction of Cocaine with Angiotensin and Tyramine on the Isolated Rabbit Aortic Strips, 921.
- UEHLEKE, H., Synthesis of 2-Nitrosofluorene by Peracetic Acid Oxidation of 2-Aminofluorene, 108.
- UENO, Y., A Differential Polarographic Study on Radioprotective Substances Containing Sulfhydryl (Pro Experimentis), 970.
- UENO, Y., and FUKUSHIMA, K., Inhibition of Protein and DNA Syntheses in Ehrlich Ascites Tumour by Nivalenol, a Toxic Principle of *Fusarium nivale*-Growing Rice, 1032.
- VICZIAN, M., The Effect of Cigarette Smoke Inhalation on Spermatogenesis in Rats, 911.
- VILLA, L., AGOSTONI, A., and JEAN, G., Investigations on the Toxic Action of *Amanita phalloides* Fr. on the Hepatic Cell, 576.
- VILLELA, G. G., Xanthine Oxidase Activity in the Brain, 1101.
- VIVEROS, H., and SOMJEN, G. G., Magnesium-Calcium Antagonism in the Contraction of Arterioles, 457.
- VLADUTIĆ, A., and CRINGULESCU, N., Suppression of Experimental Allergic Encephalomyelitis by Vitamin A, 718.
- WAGNER-JAUREGG, TH., and FISCHER, JOHANNA, Über die Hemmung des Wachstums von *Lactobacillus casei* durch einige Antiphlogistica, 1029.
- WEBER, K. M., Änderungen des Glykogengehaltes in der Niere von Ratten nach Injektionen von $\text{Na}_2[\text{Ca-ÄDTA}]$, 703.
- WENZEL, M., and POLLW, K., Fehlende Wasserstoff-Übertragung von Östradiol auf Androstendion im Diäthylhistrosamin-induzierten Hepatom der Ratte, 533.
- WIEGERSHAUSEN, B., KLAUSCH, B., HENNIGSHAUSEN, G., und SOSAT, R., Der Kininogenspiegel von Ratten und Kaninchen während der Gestation, 1128.
- WUEST, H. M., FOX, R. R., and CRARY, D. D., Relationship Between Teratogeny and Structure in the Thalidomide Field, 993.
- YAMASHITA, S., and ISHIKAWA, N., A Novel Method of a Peptide Bond Formation (Pro Experimentis), 1079.
- Anatomica, Histologica, Cytologica, Histochemica, Embryologica**
- ALLISON, T., Recovery Cycles of Primary Evoked Potentials in Cat Sensomotor Cortex, 240.
- ARAI, Y., Metaplasia in Male Rat Reproductive Accessory Glands Induced by Neonatal Estrogen Treatment, 180.
- AREES, E. A., and MAYER, J., The Bundle of Schütz and its Relation to the Regulation of Food Intake, 1220.
- AREES, E. A., and MAYER, J., Goldthioglucose and the Blood-Brain Barrier, 1253.
- ÄSTRÖM, K. E., Migration of Lymphocytes Through the Endothelium of Venules in Experimental Allergic Neuritis, 589.
- BEÇAK, W., BEÇAK, MARIA LUIZA, and LANGLADA, F. G. DE, Artificial Triploid Hybrids by Interspecific Mating of *Odontophrynus* (Amphibia, Anura), 1162.
- BEG, Z. H., SIDDIQI, M., and SIDDIQI, R. A. H., Effect of 3-Hydroxy-3-methylglutaric Acid on Hypercholesterolemic Liver, 15.
- BENSON JR., D. G., Reproduction in Urodeles. Observations on the Spermatheca, 853.
- BLINZINGER, K., SIMON, J., MAGRATH, D., und BOULGER, L., Elektronenmikroskopische Beobachtungen bei experimenteller Poliomyelitis, 1095.
- BLOOM, F. E., and AGHAJANIAN, G. K., An Osmiophilic Substance in Brain Synaptic Vesicles not Associated with Catecholamine Content, 1225.
- BOIVIE, J., and WESTMAN, J., Electron Microscopy of Medial Lemniscal Terminal Degeneration in the Ventral Posterolateral Thalamic Nucleus of the Cat, 159.
- BORGAONKAR, D. S., and GOULD, E., Homozygous Reciprocal Translocation as a Mode of Speciation in *Microgale* Thomas 1883 (Tenrecidae-Insectivora), 506.
- BOWSER, D., and ANGAUT, P., Ascending Projections from the Red Nucleus in the Decerebellate Cat, 262.
- BRAMHA, S. K., and DOORENMALEN, W. J. VAN, Studies on Lens Regeneration in *Xenopus laevis*, 519.
- BRETFELD, G., Heterozygote Zentrenfusion bei einer weissen Laborratte, 724.
- BRUM-ZORILLA, N., and SAEZ, F. A., Chromosomes of Leptodactylidae (Amphibia anura), 969.
- BURY, H. P. R., and CRANE, W. A. J., Changes in the Numbers of Deoxyribonucleic Acid Synthesizing Nuclei in the Adrenal Cortex Following Unilateral Nephrectomy in the Rat, 935.
- BÜTTNER, D. W., Kristalloide Strukturen im Zytoplasma von lymphatischen Zellen verschiedener Affen, 261.
- CALLEBAUT, M., Development of the Gonads of Mice after Intense Incorporation of Tritiated Thymidine During the Period of Oogenesis, 828.
- CALLEBAUT, M., Extracorporal Development of Quail Oocytes, 1242.
- CAMPOS-ORTEGA, J. A., BLANK, M., und GLEES, P., Die absteigenden Verbindungen der Sehrinde des Halbaffen *Galago crassicaudatus*, 234.
- CARDOSO, S. S., FERREIRA, A. L., CAMARGO, A. C. M., and BÖHN, G., The Effect of Partial Hepatectomy upon Circadian Distribution of Mitosis in the Cornea of Rats, 569.
- CARLSON, B. M., Ontogenic Development and Anatomical Distribution of a Supernumerary Limb-Inducing Factor, 1064.
- CASS, D. D., Observations on the Ultrastructure of the Non-Articulated Laticifers of *Jatropha podagrica* (Euphorbiaceae), 961.
- CATANZARO-GUIMARAES, S. A., Histometric Determination of Collagen Fibers in Granulating Wounds of Alloxan Diabetic Rats, 1168.
- CERRO, M. P. DEL, SNIDER, R. S., and OSTER, MARY LOU, Evolution of the Extracellular Space in Immature Nervous Tissue, 929.

- CHEN, Y. M., and CHAVIN, W., Melanogenesis in Frog Skin, 332.
- CHOUCHEV, H. N., Histochemical Demonstration of Primary Catecholamines in Pacinian Corpuscles of the Cat, 826.
- COHN, N. S., DNA Synthetic Rates Among Cells of Populations in vitro, 822.
- CONSTANTINIDIS, J., BARTHOLINI, G., TISSOT, R., and PLET-SCHER, A., Accumulation of Dopamine in the Parenchyma after Decarboxylase Inhibition of the Capillaries of Brain, 130.
- CONTI, G., et CAPPELLI, B., L'aorte de l'embryon de poulet: histogénèse, cultures organotypiques, stimulations expérimentales, 825.
- CONTI, G., et CAPPELLI, B., Sur le comportement d'artères «temporaires» de l'embryon de poulet explantées in vitro, 1050.
- CONTI, G., CAPPELLI, B., et MUSY, J. P., Sur le comportement des vaisseaux artériels de la base du cœur de l'embryon de poulet en culture organo-typique, 591.
- CONTI, G., CAPPELLI, B., et MUSY, J. P., Sur le comportement d'une artère de type élastique (a. anoyne) et d'une artère de type musculaire (a. carotide) de l'embryon de poulet en culture organo-typique, 710.
- CUELLO, A. C., Relationship Between the Pars Intermedia and the Pars Nervosa in the Hypophysis of an Antarctic Seal, 399.
- DANDO, M. R., and LAVERACK, M. S., A Mandibular Proprioceptor in the Lobster, *Homarus vulgaris*, 931.
- DE, D. N., and GHOSH, S. N., Autoradiographic Studies on Collagen in Plant Nuclei, 907.
- DELMANN, H.-D., DALE, H. E., OWSLEY, P. A., and ELDRIDGE, L. F., Morphological and Functional Changes in the Distal Hypothalamo-Neurohypophyseal System of the Grass Frog (*Rana pipiens*) after Transection of the Proximal Neurohypophysis, 383.
- DEUTSCH, K., Some Structural Features of Isolated Mitochondrial Membranes, 160.
- DEVINE, C. E., and LAVERTY, R., Fixation for Electron Microscopy and the Retention of ³H-Noradrenaline by Tissues, 1156.
- DICK, CLAIRE, Localization of Histone Fractions by Radioautography, 356.
- DOLEŽEL, S., KOVALČÍK, V., and KŘÍŠKA, M., Monoamines in the Glomus Pulmonale, 442.
- DUCKETT, S., 'Paradoxical Microgyric Cortex' Associated with Intrauterine Hydrocephalus, 1241.
- DUTT, M. K., Use of a Combination of Metallic Compounds and Acetic Acid-Alcohol as Fixatives for Mammalian Tissue in Microspectrophotometry, 934.
- DUTT, M. K., Effect of Temperature on in situ Feulgen Reaction with Schiff Reagent at Less Acid pH, 1240.
- EDSTRÖM, L., Histochemical Changes in Upper Motor Lesions, Parkinsonism and Disuse. Differential Effect on White and Red Muscle Fibres, 916.
- EGÓZCUE, J., Cytological Evidence Suggestive of Crossing Over Within the Mammalian X Chromosome, 1275.
- EHINGER, B., and SPORRONG, B., Neuronal and Extraneuronal Localization of Noradrenaline in the Rat Heart after Perfusion at High Concentration, 265.
- ✓ELOFSSON, R., KAURI, T., NIELSEN, S.-O., and STRÖMBERG, J.-O., Catecholamine-Containing Nerve Fibres in the Hind-Gut of the Crayfish *Astacus astacus* (L.) (Crustacea, Decapoda), 1159.
- EMMELIN, N., GARRETT, J. R., and HOLMBERG, J., Uncharted Secretory Nerves in the Parotid Gland of the Dog, 460.
- ENGBERGS, H., and KRIESTEN, K., Zytoplasmatische Feinstrukturen der Thrombozyten des Haushuhns, 597.
- ESSER, K., Elektronenmikroskopisch-cytochemische Untersuchungen an der Kernmembran von *Streptotheca thamesis*, 61.
- FABBRINI, A., RE, M., and SPERA, G., Histochemical Demonstration of 1,4-Amylphosphorylase in Human Testis Under Normal and Pathological Conditions, 789.
- FÄHRMANN, W., Die licht- und sublichtmikroskopische Morphologie der Epidermis des neotenen Axolotls (*Siredon mexicanum* Shaw), 708.
- FISCHER, J., Elektronenmikroskopische Befunde bei der epileptogenen Kobaltnekrose im Rattengehirn, 162.
- FÖLDI, M., CSILLIC, B., and ZOLTAN, Ö. T., Lymphatic Drainage of the Brain (Stadium progressus), 1283.
- FORGACS, J., et BABEL, J., Angiopathie rétinienne provoquée par l'imino-dipropionitrile chez le rat, 1208.
- FRITZ, H., and HESS, R., Prenatal Development in the Rat Following Administration of Cyclamate, Saccharin and Sucrose, 1140.
- FRY, D. S., and WOLFSON, N., The Binding of Organic Mercurials by Normal and Sucrose-Swollen Embryos of the Sea Urchin *Paracentrotus lividus*, 543.
- GALASSI, L., and SCHEPIS, P. J., Deciduoma Induction in the Rat by X-Irradiation, 943.
- GARG, B. D., and McCANDLESS, E. L., Excessive Proliferation of Epithelium of the Rabbit Cornea, 1248.
- GERO, J., and GEROVÁ, M., Venous Geometry as Determined by Venous Pressure, 1021.
- GILLOTEAUX, J., New Method for Invertebrate Nervous Histology, 940.
- GIOLLI, R. A., and SCULLY, J. M., A Note on the Mechanism of the MARCHI Reaction in Degenerating Myelin, 474.
- GLOMBEK, G., Die Phagozytose von Melanin granula durch Bindegewebszellen während des Gewebeabbaus der Metamorphose bei *Xenopus*, 265.
- GOBEL, S., and DUBNER, R., Axo-Axonic Synapses in the Main Sensory Trigeminal Nucleus, 1250.
- GOLDBERG, L. J., and NAKAMURA, Y., Lingually Induced Inhibition of Masseteric Motoneurons, 371.
- GOPALAN, H. N. B., and DASS, C. M. S., Intracellular DNA in the Salivary Gland Cell of the Melonfly, *Dacus cucurbitae*, 1190.
- GRANT, G., and WESTMAN, J., Degenerative Changes in Dendrites Central to Axonal Transection. Electron Microscopical Observations, 169.
- GROBECKER, H., HOLTZ, P., PALM, D., BAK, J. I., and HASSLER, R., In vitro Lysis of Erythrocytes and Chromaffine Granules by Prenylamine, 701.
- HESS, R., BARRATT, D., and GELZER, J., Immunofluorescent Localization of β -Corticotropin in the Rat Pituitary, 584.
- HOFF, H. F., and GOTTLÖB, R., An Electron Microscopy Study of Fat Uptake by Endothelial Cells of Doubly-Ligated Carotid Artery, 1018.
- HWANG, U. K., The Activities of Phenylalanine Hydroxylase and Hypoxanthine Dehydrogenase in Chick Embryos and an Attempt to Induce these Enzymes, 683.
- HWANG, U. K., and MOORE, K. E., Qualitative and Quantitative Studies of Succinic Dehydrogenase in the Retina of Chick Embryos Treated with Iodoacetate, 1043.
- HOFFMEISTER, H., and RUPEC, M., Elektronenmikroskopischer Nachweis von Langerhansschen Zellen im Epithel normaler menschlicher Vagina, 168.
- HUBER, R., WEBER, E., and HEDINGER, CHR., Einfluss von Angiotensin auf das argentaffine System des Meerschweinchens, 153.
- JAIM-ETCHEVERRY, G., and ZIEHER, L. M., Cytochemical Localization of Monoamine Stores in Sheep Thyroid Gland at the Electron Microscope Level, 593.
- KACZANOWSKI, A., Mitosis and Polyploidy in Nuclei of *Opalina ramarum*, 846.
- KELLER, U., and SORKIN, E., Chemotaxis of Leucocytes, 641.
- KHATTAB, F. I., A Complex Synaptic Apparatus in Spinal Cords of Cats, 690.
- KING, A. S., MOLONY, V., McLELLAND, J., BOWSER, D. R., and MORTIMER, M. F., Afferent Respiratory Pathways in the Avian Vagus, 1017.
- KLINGE, O., and STÖCKER, E., Die DNS-Synthese im Rattenherzen als Funktion des Lebensalters. Autoradiographische Untersuchungen mit ³H-Thymin, 167.
- KOMENDER, J., KOŚCIANIEK-MALCZEWSKA, H., and OSTROWSKI, K., The Possible Losses of DNA from 'Freeze-Substituted' Tissue in the Different Histological Procedures, 821.
- KRESS, A., and LUDWIG, K. S., Über die Vermehrung der Polkörperchen während der Segmentation von Ratteneiern bei Vitamin-A-Mangel und -Überdosierung, 1235.
- KRETZER, D. M. DE, Crystals of Reinke in the Nuclei of Human Testicular Interstitial Cells, 587.
- KRISHNA MURTHY, A. S., and RUSSELL, AGNES B., Dehydrogenases in Diethylstilbestrol-Induced Kidney Tumors of the Syrian Hamster, 60.
- KÜHNEL, W., PETRY, G., und AMON, H., Der Einfluss sogenannter Ovulationshemmer auf die Esteraseaktivität des Endometriums, 715.
- KUNDU, B. C., and SAHA, B., Observations on the Phloem in Three Species of *Mimosa*, 287.

- LAGUENS, R. P., and GÓMEZ DUMM, C. L., Deoxyribonucleic Acid Synthesis in the Heart Mitochondria after Acute and Exhaustive Exercise, 163.
- LAUDI, G., Four-Layered Membrane in the Plastids of Galls of *Cuscuta australis*, 729.
- LEGNAME, C. R., and BARBIERI, F. D., Effect of Medium on Transplantability of Nuclei of *Bufo arenarum* Embryonic Cells, 842.
- LUDWIG, K. S., Zur Lokalisation der Östrogenproduktion in der menschlichen Plazenta, 382.
- LUEKEN, W., and KNOLL, CHRISTA, Difference in Interphase Nucleus Organization Within the Genus *Xiphophorus* (Pisces, Poeciliidae), 595.
- LUPULESCU, A., Ultrastructure of the Pineal Gland after Hypophysectomy, 482.
- LUPULESCU, A., PETROVICI, A., POP, A., and HEITMANEK, C., Electron Microscopic Observations on the Parathyroid Gland in Experimental Hypoparathyroidism, 62.
- MACHADO, A. B. M., MACHADO, C. R. S., and WRAGG, L. E., Catecholamines and Granular Vesicles in Adrenergic Axons of the Developing Pineal Body of the Rat, 464.
- MADERSON, P. F. A., and LICHT, P., Factors Influencing Rates of Tail Regeneration in the Lizard *Anolis carolinensis* (Studiorum progressus), 1083.
- MAISIN, J. R., and LAMBIET-COLLIER, M., Influence of a Mixture of Radioprotectors on the Mucosa of the Small Intestine of Mice Irradiated with 2000 R of X-Rays, 338.
- MÄKINEN, E., and RINNE, U. K., Staining of the Reducing Material in the Tubero-Hypophyseal System of the Rat with Osmium Tetroxide, 178.
- MALVALDI, G., MENACCI, P., and VIOLA-MAGNI, M. P., Mitosis in the Adrenal Medullary Cells, 475.
- MARKERT, C. L., SCHABTACH, E., URSPRUNG, H., and COURTRIGHT, J. B., Ultrastructure of Egg Envelopes in Self-Sterile and Self-Fertile Species of Tunicates, 735.
- MARTIN, A. H., The Generation Time of Two Day Chick Neuroepithelial Cells, 476.
- MATTHEY, R., Les chromosomes de *Leggadina hermannsburgensis hermannsburgensis* Waite et le problème des *Muridae* australiens, 1160.
- MAURICE, D. M., Cellular Membrane Activity in the Corneal Endothelium of the Intact Eye, 1094.
- McFARLAND, L. Z., WARNER, R. L., WILSON, W. O., and MATHER, F. B., The Cloacal Gland Complex of the Japanese Quail, 941.
- MEJÍA, R. H., Regional Hematocrit Ratio and Interstitial Fluid Volume in the Normal Rat, 43.
- MEJÍA, R. H., Distribution of 4-Iodine-Antipyrine (I^{131}) in the Rat, 136.
- MIKAMO, K., Mechanism of Non-Disjunction of Meiotic Chromosomes and of Degeneration of Maturation Spindles in Eggs Affected by Intrafollicular Overripeness, 75.
- MISHRA, N. K., A Note on the Contribution of Hepatopancreas to the Development of Oocytes in the Scorpion (*Palamnaeus bengalensis*), 260.
- MOHR, W., and BENEKE, G., Age Dependence of Nuclear DNA Content of Rat Adipose Tissue Cells, 1052.
- MOOS, W. S., and KIM, S. E., The Dose Reduction Factor Produced by Topically Applied Dimethyl Sulfoxide, 450.
- MORRIS, G. P., Fine Structure of the Gut Epithelium of *Schistosoma mansoni*, 480.
- MOUTSCHEN-DAHMEN, J. and M., and GILOT, J., Effects of Gamma-Ray Fractionated Doses on Chromosome Aberration Frequencies, 843.
- MURAKAMI, M., NAKAYAMA, Y., and HASHIMOTO, J., Ultrastrukturelle Aspekte des supraoptikohypophysären Systems in der hypophysektomierten Ratte, 713.
- MURATA, K., Synthesis and Transport of Cholesterol in Aortic Cells: Radioisotopic Studies in Cell Culture, 1111.
- NAGATSU, I., NAGATSU, T., and YAMAMOTO, T., Hydrolysis of Amino Acid β -Naphthylamides by Aminopeptidases in Human Parotid Saliva and Human Serum, 347.
- NARAIN, A., and SINGH, P., Colchicine Induced Chromosomal Interchange in Castor Beans (*Ricinus communis* Linn.), 1037.
- NAZI, I. A., and SAXENA, S., Inhibitory and Modifying Influence of Excess of Vitamin A on Tail Regeneration in *Bufo* Tadpoles, 852.
- NICOLET, G., Le rôle du nœud de Hensen dans la différenciation des somites chez les Oiseaux, 263.
- NOVI, ANNA M., An Electron Microscopic Observation on Diplococcus-Shaped Vesicles in Papillary Muscle of Rat Heart, 1231.
- ODHIAMBO, T. R., Ring-Cenals and Intercellular Communication within the Egg-Chamber of a Tsetse Fly Species, 738.
- ONORI, L., GRECO, V., FABBRINI, A., and TORSOLI, A., Microscopic Patterns of the Colonic Mucosal Surface. Investigations in Human Subjects and Experimental Animals, 1252.
- ORLANDO, E., DNA Synthesis in the Follicular Cells of *Carausius morosus* Br. (Phasmidae), 386.
- ORLANDO, E., and CREMA, R., Growth of Follicular Cells in Aphids. A Cytophotometric and Autoradiographic Study, 1038.
- PADAVER, J., and FRUHMANN, G. J., Phagocytosis of Zymosan Particles by Mast Cells, 471.
- PEDERNEIRA, E. A., Differentiation in vitro of Chick Embryo Adrenal Glands, 938.
- PENSA, P., and CECCARELLI, B., Ultrastructure of Spinal Cord Synapses During Strychnine Intoxication, 1025.
- PERRELET, A., ORCI, L., and ROULLER, CH., Clarification of the Osmiophilic Granules of the Rat Pinealocytes by *p*-Chlorophenylalanine, 1047.
- PETKOV, P. EM., Staining and Fluorescent Microscopy of Mast Cells with Pseudoisocyanine (Pro Experimentis), 1073.
- PETRAS, J. M., The Substantia Gelatinosa of Rolando, 1045.
- PILLERI, G., and GIHR, MARGARETE, On the Brain of the Amazon Dolphin *Inia geoffrensis* de Blainville 1817 (Cetacea, Susiidae), 932.
- PORAYKO, O., and SMITH, R. S., Morphology of Muscle Spindles in the Rat, 588.
- POTTER, I. C., ROBINSON, E. S., and WALTON, SHIRLEY M., The Mitotic Chromosomes of the Lamprey *Mordacia mordax* (Agnatha: Petromyzonidae), 966.
- POŽA, V., Beitrag zur Frage der Entstehung mehrkerniger Zellen, 824.
- QUEVEDO, W. C., BIENIEKI, THERESA, FAUSTO, N., and MAGALINI, S. I., Induction of Pigmentary Changes in the Skin of the Mongolian Gerbil by Chemical Carcinogens, 585.
- REIG, O. A., The Chromosomes of the Didelphid Marsupial *Marmosa robinsoni* Bangs, 185.
- REIG, O. A., and KIBLISKY, P., Chromosomes in Four Species of Rodents of the Genus *Ctenomys* (Rodentia, Octodontidae) from Argentina, 274.
- RILEY, J. F., Mast Cells, Co-Carcinogenesis and Anti-Carcinogenesis in the Skin of Mice, 1237.
- RISUEÑO, M. C., GIMÉNEZ-MARTÍN, G., and LÓPEZ-SÁEZ, J. F., Development of the Middle Lamella in Rib Meristem Cells, 514.
- RISUEÑO, M. C., GIMÉNEZ-MARTÍN, G., and LÓPEZ-SÁEZ, J. F., Role of Golgi Vesicles in Plant Elongation, 926.
- ROHR, H. P., and HASLER, K., The Para-follicular Cells of the Thyroid Gland as a Possible Site of Production of Thyrocalcitonin. An Electro-Microscopic Examination of the Thyroid Gland of the Rat after Stimulation by Calcium Acetate and Vitamin D₃, 152.
- ROSS, W., und HENSCHLER, D., Fehlen einer cancerogenen Wirkung von nitrosen Gasen beim Goldhamster, 55.
- RUMYANTSEV, P. P., and MIRAKJAN, V. O., Reactive Synthesis of DNA and Mitotic Division in Atrial Heart Muscle Cells Following Ventricle Infarction, 1234.
- RUPEC, M., und BRAUN-FALCO, O., Septiert aussehende Zwischenzellkontakte in normaler menschlicher Epidermis, 1038.
- RUSTAD, R. C., A Simple UV-Microbeam for Partial Cell Irradiation (Pro Experimentis), 974.
- RYAN, W. C., and BERNIER, P. E., Cytological Evidence for a Spontaneous Chromosome Translocation in the Domestic Fowl, 623.
- SANNASI, A., Role of Symbiotes in Tanning of Termite Cuticle, 1238.
- SAPRE, A. B., Bulk Staining Oocytes and Ovaries to Note the Percentage of Well-Organized Embryo Sacs in Sterile and Semi-Sterile Plants Utilized for Breeding Purpose (Pro Experimentis), 311.
- SARRAT, R., Enzymhistochemische Untersuchungen am Subfornikalorgan der Ratte, 1239.
- SASAKI, M., IKEUCHI, T., and MAKINO, S., A Feather Pulp Culture Technique for Avian Chromosomes, with Notes on the Chromosomes of the Peafowl and the Ostrich (Pro Experimentis), 1292.
- SCHABTACH, E., STEIN, L., and URSPRUNG, H., A Fertilization Reaction in *Ascidia nigra*: Formation of Microvilli, 397.

- SCHMID, W., and LEPPERT, M. F., Mammalian X-Chromosomes: A New Kind of Composite-Type X in the Vole *Arvicola schermani* exitus Miller, 277.
- SEHRBUNDT, H.-J., and SCHRÖDER, R., Interferenzmikroskopische Untersuchungen an Medulloblastom- und Glioblastomzellen, 1232.
- SEIFERTOVÁ, M., VESELÝ, J., and ŠORM, F., Effect of 5-Azacytidine on Developing Mouse Embryo, 487.
- SILVA, M. T., CARVALHO GUERRA, F., and MAGALHÃES, M. M., The Fixative Action of Uranyl Acetate in Electron Microscopy (Pro Experimentis), 1074.
- SILVEIRA, MARINA, Action de la pepsine sur un flagelle du type «9+1», 1243.
- SKINNER, ANNETTE, and SPECTOR, R. G., Enzyme Histochemical Reactions of Mouse Ova, 905.
- SLAVKIN, H. G., and BAVETTA, L. A., Organogenesis: Prolonged Differentiation and Growth of Tooth Primordial on the Chick Choric-Allantoic Membrane, 192.
- SNIPES, R. L., THOENEN, H., and TRANZER, J. P., Fine Structural Localization of Exogenous 5-HT in Vesicles of Adrenergic Nerve Terminals, 1026.
- STANDEN, A. C., ESTERLY, J. R., and PEARSON, B., Morphological Changes in the Rabbit Appendix Following Thymic Transplants, 834.
- STEEVES, H. R., and SIEGEL, P. B., Comparative Histology of the Vascular System in the Domestic and Game Cock, 937.
- STEINACKER, A., and BACH-Y-RITA, P., The Fiber Spectrum of the Cat VI Nerve to the Lateral Rectus and Retractor Bulbi Muscles, 1254.
- ŠTERC, J., PILNÝ, J., PETSCH, H., and NOVÁKOVÁ, V., Zur Frage der Markierung einzelner Nervenzellen durch Mikroelektroden (Pro Experimentis), 305.
- STÖCKER, E., NEUMANN-REDLIN, E., and HEINE, W.-D., Zur kompensatorischen Nierenregeneration. Autoradiographische Untersuchungen nach ^3H -Thymin-Dauerinfusion, 463.
- STÖCKER, E., and BUTTER, DORIS, Die DNS-Synthese in Leber und Niere junger Ratten. Autoradiographische Untersuchungen mit ^3H -Thymin, 704.
- SUYEOKA, O., Small Myelinated Perikarya in the Cerebellar Granular Layer of Mammals Including Man, 472.
- TAKAYA, KENICHI, Mast Cells and Histamine in a Newt, *Triturus pyrrhogaster* Boie, 1053.
- TARKKONEN, H., and JULKU, HELKA, Brown Adipose Tissue in Young Mice: Activity and Role in Thermoregulation, 798.
- TRANZER, J. P., and THOENEN, H., Various Types of Amine-Storing Vesicles in Peripheral Adrenergic Nerve Terminals, 484.
- TURÓLLA, E., GAETANI, M., BALDRATTI, G., and AGUGGINI, G., Histochemistry of Ovarian 20α -Hydroxysteroid Dehydrogenase in Mature Hypophysectomized Rats, 345.
- VÁRKONYI, T., and JOÓ, R., The Effect of Nickel Chloride on the Permeability of the Blood-Brain Barrier, 452.
- VARMA, S. K., and GURAYA, S. S., The Localization and Functional Significance of Alkaline Phosphatase in the Vertebrate Ovary, 398.
- VIG, B. K., KONTRAS, STELLA B., and SAMUELS, L. D., Chromosome Aberrations Induced by Daunomycin in Human Leucocyte Cultures, with the Apparent Synergistic Effect of Arginine, 271.
- VIIDIK, A., An Apparatus for Measurement of Small Tensions (Pro Experimentis), 861.
- VINCENTIIS, M. DE, and MARMO, F., Inhibition of the Morphogenesis of the Otoliths in the Chick Embryo in the Presence of Carbonic Anhydrase Inhibitors, 818.
- VOLLRAATH, L., Über die Bildung von Lysosomen im fetalen Dünndarm, 471.
- WADA, S., Eine leichte Methode zum Aufkleben von Kunststoffschnitten (Pro Experimentis), 310.
- WALKER, M. G., Effect of Training on the Properties of Isolated Skeletal Muscles, 360.
- WEBER, K. M., Änderungen des Glykogengehaltes in der Niere von Ratten nach Injektionen von $\text{Na}_2[\text{Ca-ADTA}]$, 703.
- WHEATLEY, D. N., Centrioles in Hepatocytes, 1157.
- WILLIAMS, J. P. G., Glycogen in the Epidermis of the Dolphin *Tursiops truncatus*, 183.
- WANG, K.-M., Zn(II) -Activated Acid Phosphatase in Liver and Metanephros of Developing Chick, 424.
- WEDLOCK, D. E., and MCCALLION, D. J., The Question of Lens Regeneration from Parts of the Optic Vesicle in the Chick Embryo, 620.
- WOLF, P. L., HORWITZ, J.-P., VAZQUEZ, JANICE, and VON DER MUEHLL, ELISABETH, Serendipitous Precise and Unique Staining of Cell Nuclei (Pro Experimentis), 747.
- WOLF, P. L., HORWITZ, J. P., FREISLER, J., VAZQUEZ, J., and VON DER MUEHLL, E., Application of the Indigogenic Principle for the Histochemical Demonstration of Ribonuclease (Pro Experimentis), 1290.
- WOLFF, J., and NĚMEČEK, ST., Über kollagenhaltige perivaskuläre Räume an «Kapillaren» in der Medulla oblongata des Rhesusaffen, 930.

Endocrinologica

- ARAI, Y., Metaplasia in Male Rat Reproductive Accessory Glands Induced by Neonatal Estrogen Treatment, 180.
- BAIER, H., and TAUBERT, H.-D., FSH-Releasing Effect of Clomiphene in the Female Rat, 1165.
- BEREK, L., BÁNOS, ZS., SZERI, I., ANDERLIK, P., and ASZÓDI, K., Ossal Changes in Mice Following Neonatal Thymectomy, 721.
- BERNARD-WEIL, E., and DA LAGE, C., Inhibition by Cortisol of the Favourable Action of Lysine-Vasopressin on the Growth of HeLa Cell Cultures, 1001.
- BERSWORDT-WALLRABE, R. VON, and NEUMANN, F., Successful Reinitiation and Restoration of Spermatogenesis in Hypophysectomized Rats with Pregnant Mare's Serum after a Long-Term Regression Period, 499.
- BLUM, V., and WEBER, K. M., The Influence of Prolactin on the Activity of Steroid- 3β -ol Dehydrogenase in the Ovaries of the Cichlid Fish *Aequidens pulcher*, 1259.
- BOTTE, V., and KOIDE, S. S., Effect of Actinomycin D on the Induction of Uterine Alkaline Phosphatase of Growing Rats by 17β -Estradiol, 1024.
- BRAUN, T., JOŠT, K., and RUDINGER, J., 'Insulin-Like' Action of an Oxytocin Analogue Lacking a Disulphide Group, and a Cystathionine Peptide Related to a Sequence of Insulin, on Rat Epididymal Adipose Tissue in vitro, 1060.
- CALLEJAUT, M., Stérilisation de l'ovaire gauche du Poulet et de la Caille par l'action de la thymidine- ^3H pendant l'ovogenèse, 944.
- CATANZARO-GUIMARAES, S. A., Histometric Determination of Collagen Fibers in Granulating Wounds of Alloxan Diabetic Rats, 1168.
- CHIPMAN, R. K., and BRONSON, F. H., Pregnancy Blocking Capacity and Inbreeding in Laboratory Mice, 199.
- CHMELÁK, M., and CHMELÁŘOVÁ, M., Prompt Effect of Insulin in vitro on the Esterolytic Activity of Tissue Homogenates not Modified by Actinomycin D, 121.
- CHMELÁK, M., and CHMELÁŘOVÁ, M., Lipolytic Effect of Insulin and Other Hormones in vitro in Aortic Tissue of Experimental Animals, 1118.
- CHOURAQUI, J., et WENIGER, J.-P., Essai d'identification des corticostéroïdes sécrétés par la surrénale embryonnaire de Veau cultivée in vitro, 606.
- COHEN, E., and LEVINSON, H. Z., Disrupted Fertility of the Hidebeetle *Dermestes maculatus* (Deg.) due to Dietary Overdosage of Biotin, 367.
- CORBIN, A., and DANIELS, ELLEN L., Preliminary Indications for the Presence of a Hypothalamic Follicle Stimulating Hormone Synthesizing Factor, 1260.
- CUELLO, A. C., Relationship Between the Pars Intermedia and the Pars Nervosa in the Hypophysis of an Antarctic Seal, 399.
- DALE, E., and SCUTCHFIELD, F. D., Adrenal Lipid and Plasma Corticosterone Depletion after 7,12-Dimethylbenz(a)anthracene Administration to the Albino Rat, 723.
- DELLMANN, H.-D., DALE, H. E., OWSLEY, P. A., and ELDRIDGE, L. F., Morphological and Functional Changes in the Distal Hypothalamo-Neurohypophyseal System of the Grass Frog (*Rana pipiens*) after Transection of the Proximal Neurohypophysis, 383.
- DOMÍNGUEZ, R., CARLEVARO, E., and BUÑO, W., Evolution of Ovarian Grafts in Male Guinea-Pigs Castrated the First Day of Life, 459.
- DONATI, R. M., JOHNSON, M. E., STANCER, C. A., and STROMBERG, L. W. R., Erythropoietic Response to Isomers of Triiodothyronine, 451.
- ELLIOTT, ANNIE B., Effects of Ornithine- 8 -Oxytocin and Ornithine- 8 -Vasopressin on the Permeability of Toad Skin, 557.

- FABBRINI, A., RE, M., and SPERA, G., Histochemical Demonstration of 1,4-Amylophosphorylase in Human Testis Under Normal and Pathological Conditions, 789.
- FLÜCKIGER, E., und WAGNER, H. R., 2-Br- α -Ergokryptin: Beeinflussung von Fertilität und Laktation bei der Ratte, 1130.
- FRASCHINI, F., MOTTA, M., and MARTINI, L., A 'Short' Feedback Mechanism Controlling FSH Secretion, 270.
- GAGLIARDINO, J. J., HERNANDEZ, R. E., and RODRIGUEZ, R. R., The β -Receptors in the Rat Pancreas, 1015.
- GALASSI, L., and SCHEPIS, P. J., Deciduoma Induction in the Rat by X-Irradiation, 943.
- GLAD, B. W., SPIKES, J. D., and KUMAGAI, L. F., The Inhibition of the Dye-Sensitized Photoinactivation of Trypsin Using Tyrosine and Thyronine Analogues, 1002.
- GROENENDIJK-HUIJBERS, MARGOT M., Development of Black Down Feathering in Hybrid Chick Embryos (Cross New Hampshire $\sigma \times$ Light Sussex ϕ) after Pituitary Implantation, 501.
- HEMPFEL, K., and MÄNNL, H. F. K., Inhibition of Tyrosine Degradation in vivo by the Dopa Decarboxylase Blocking Agent NSD-1034, 429.
- HESS, R., BARRATT, D., and GELZER, J., Immunofluorescent Localization of β -Corticotropin in the Rat Pituitary, 584.
- HOUSAY, A. B., and PAZO, J. H., Role of Pituitary in the Thyroid Hypertrophy of Pinealectomized Rats, 813.
- IWATA, H., FUJIMOTO, S., NISHIKAWA, T., and HANO, K., Pharmakologische Untersuchungen bei Thiaminmangel I. Änderungen des Katecholamingehaltes im Gewebe, 378.
- JAIM-ETCHEVERRY, G., and ZIEHER, L. M., Cytochemical Localization of Monoamine Stores in Sheep Thyroid Gland at the Electron Microscope Level, 593.
- JELLINCK, P. H., GARLAND, M., and MCRTCHIE, D., Effect of Metopirone and 3-(1,2,3,4-tetrahydro-1-oxo-2-naphthyl)-Pyridine on the Metabolism of Corticosteroids and DMBA in Relation to Adrenal Necrosis, 124.
- JELINEK, J., and KŘEČEK, J., The Effect of Age and Pinealectomy on the Hypertension Produced by Adrenal Regeneration, 912.
- KAPITOLA, J., KÜCHEL, O., SCHREIBEROVÁ, O., and JAHODA, J., Decreased Thyroid Radioiodine Uptake after Diazoxide in Rats, 50.
- KAPITOLA, J., KÜCHEL, O., SCHREIBEROVÁ, O., and JAHODA, J., Further Contribution to the Effect of Diazoxide on the Thyroid Gland in Rats, 810.
- KARLSSON, H.-O., The Effect of Diasone® Sodium on the Iodide Uptake in the Rat Thyroid, 1035.
- KEMÉNY, VERONIKA, FARKAS, K., KÖRÖSI, A., and SZARVAS, T., The Cortisol Metabolism of Human Pulmonary Tumour Tissue, 611.
- KIERNAN, J. A., Effect of Interrupting Retino-Hypothalamic Connections on the Melanophore Response in *Xenopus laevis*, 503.
- KOVÁCS, K., and SZIJJ, I., Effect of Alloxan Diabetes and Insulin Administration on the Incidence of Pituitary Necrosis Caused by Hexadimethrine Bromide in Rats, 257.
- KRETSER, D. M., DE, Crystals of Reinke in the Nuclei of Human Testicular Interstitial Cells, 587.
- KRZANOWSKI, PATRICIA T., and TROOP, R. C., Inhibition of Steroid Δ^4 Reductase by Heparin: Studies with Deoxycorticosterone, Progesterone, Androstenedione and Testosterone, 225.
- KÜHNEL, W., PETRY, G., und AMON, H., Der Einfluss sogenannter Ovulationshemmer auf die Esteraseaktivität des Endometriums, 715.
- LANZA, A., Creatine Kinase in Serum after Uterus Contraction Produced by Oxytocin, 337.
- LI, C. H., GRUMBACH, M. M., KAPLAN, S. L., JOSIMOVICH, J. B., FRIESEN, H., and CATT, K. J., Human Chorionic Somatomotropin (HCS), Proposed Terminology for Designation of a Placental Hormone (Terminologia), 1288.
- LUDWIG, K. S., Zur Lokalisation der Östrogenproduktion in der menschlichen Plazenta, 382.
- LUGARO, G., and CASELLATO, M. M., Abnormal Response of Mice and Rats to Low Doses of Follicle-Stimulating Hormone, 1164.
- LUPULESCU, A., Ultrastructure of the Pineal Gland after Hypophysectomy, 482.
- LUPULESCU, A., PETROVICI, A., POP, A., and HEITMANEK, C., Electron Microscopic Observations on the Parathyroid Gland in Experimental Hypoparathyroidism, 62.
- MAGGIORA, A., REIFFERS, J., BUJARD, E., and JADASSOHN, W., The Action of Estrogens on the Sebaceous Glands of the Guinea-Pig's Nipple, 1262.
- MÄKINEN, E., and RINNE, U. K., Staining of the Reducing Material in the Tubero-Hypophyseal System of the Rat with Osmium Tetroxide, 178.
- MALVALDI, G., MENCACCI, P., and VIOLA-MAGNI, M. P., Mitoses in the Adrenal Medullary Cells, 475.
- MARTINOVITCH, P. N., IVANIŠEVIĆ, O. K., and MARTINOVIĆ, J. V., The Effect of the Onset of Puberty of Whole Body Irradiation of Infant Female Rats With and Without Hypothalamic Lesions, 839.
- McFARLAND, L. Z., WARNER, R. L., WILSON, W. O., and MATHER, F. B., The Cloacal Gland Complex of the Japanese Quail, 941.
- McFARLAND, L. Z., HOMMA, K., and WILSON, W. O., Superior Cervical Ganglionectomy in the Japanese Quail, 245.
- MOZKOWSKA, A., and EBELS, I., A Study of the Antigonadotrophic Action of Synthetic Arginine Vasotocin, 610.
- MURAKAMI, M., NAKAYAMA, Y., und HASHIMOTO, J., Ultrastrukturelle Aspekte des supraoptikohypophysären Systems in der hypophysektomierten Ratte, 713.
- NEUMANN, F., and BERSWORTD-WALLRABE, R. VON, Extra-hypophyseal Gonadotrophins in Adult Female Rats after a Long Term Post-Hypophysectomy Regression Period, 498.
- NIEVEL, J. G., ROBINSON, N., and EAYRS, J. T., Protein Synthesis in the Brain of Rats Thyroidectomized at Birth, 677.
- OGLE, C. W., Urinary Output of Rats in Response to Subcutaneous Injections of Adrenaline, 496.
- OHLIN, P., Secretory Responses of the Submaxillary Gland in Hypophysectomized Rats after Treatment with Thyroxine, 142.
- OERTEL, G. W., and KNAPSTEIN, P., Hydrolysis of DHEA Sulphate after Oral Application, 73.
- OERTEL, G. W., and TREIBER, L., Excretion of C_{19} -Steroids in Human Seminal Fluid, 71.
- OERTEL, G. W., TREIBER, L., WENZEL, D., KNAPSTEIN, P., WENDLBERGER, F., and MENZEL, P., In vivo Perfusion of the Human Ovary with $4\text{-}^{14}\text{C}$ -Dehydroepiandrosterone and $7\alpha\text{-}^3\text{H}$ -Dehydroepiandrosterone ^{35}S -Sulfate. Biosynthesis of Steroid Hormones in Human Gonads, 607.
- OHTSUKA, E., and KOIDE, S. S., Interconversion of Cortisol and Cortisone in the *Macaca mulatta*, 1116.
- PEDERNERA, E. A., Differentiation in vitro of Chick Embryo Adrenal Glands, 938.
- PERRELET, A., ORCI, L., and ROUILLER, Ch., Clarification of the Osmiophilic Granules of the Rat Pinealocytes by p -Chlorophenylalanine, 1047.
- PERRETTA, M., and TIRAPEGUI, CARMEN, Effect of Erythropoietin on Nucleic Acid Metabolism from Polycythemic Rat Bone Marrow, 680.
- PFUFF, D. W., Autoradiographic Localization of Testosterone- ^3H in the Female Rat Brain and Estradiol- ^3H in the Male Rat Brain, 958.
- PRAKASH, I., and TANEJA, G. C., Adrenal Weight in Relation to Duration of Pregnancy in the Indian Desert Hare *Lepus nigrolis dayanus* Blanford, 850.
- RAO, G. S., BREUER, H., and WITSCHI, E., Metabolism of Oestradiol- 17β by Male and Female Larvae of *Xenopus laevis*, 1258.
- RINNE, U. K., and SONNINEN, V., The Occurrence of Dopamine and Noradrenaline in the Tubero-Hypophyseal System, 177.
- RODESCH, F., JORTAY, A., and DUMONT, J. E., Two Different Iodinating Systems in Isolated Thyroid Cells, 268.
- ROHR, H. P., and HASLER, K., The Parafollicular Cells of the Thyroid Gland as a Possible Site of Production of Thyrocalcitonin. An Electron-Microscopic Examination of the Thyroid Gland of the Rat after Stimulation by Calcium Acetate and Vitamin D_3 , 152.
- RUF, K. B., Blockade of Ovulation in the Rat Initiated by an Antimetabolite, 1257.
- SCHNEIDER, H. P. G., STAEMMLER, H.-J., SACHS, L., und GLÖCKNER, CHR., «LH-Releasing-Factor» beim Menschen, 72.

- SIMEK, J., ERBENOVÁ, Z., DEML, F., and DVOŘÁKOVÁ, I., Liver Regeneration After Partial Hepatectomy in Rats Exposed Before the Operation to the Stress Stimulus, 1106.
- SINGH, T. P., Effect of Varied Photoperiods on Rhythmic Activity of Thyroid Gland in a Teleost, *Mystus vittatus* (Bloch), 93.
- SKINNER, W. A., and TONG, H. C., Effect of Alkylating Agents Derived from Diamines on Fertility of the Male Mouse, 924.
- SRIVASTAVA, K. P., and SINGH, HARI HAR, On the Innervation of the Prothoracic Glands in *Papilio demoleus* L. (Lepidoptera), 838.
- STEINER, F. A., PIERI, L., and KAUFMANN, L., Effects of Dopamine and ACTH on Steroid Sensitive Single Neurons in the Basal Hypothalamus, 1133.
- SUSKA-BRZEZIŃSKA, E., and ŚLEBODZIŃSKI, A., An Attempt to Determine the Time of Cystine Aminopeptidase (Oxytocinase) Appearance in the Chick Embryo Plasma, 437.
- SZAMOSI, T., SZÉKELY, J. I., BÁLINT, A., and ZOMBORY, J., The Effect of Conflicting Unconditioned Reflexes on Serum Cholesterol Level in the Rat, 801.
- TAKEUCHI, K., Inhibition of Large Distal Tooth Formation in Male Medaka, *Oryzias latipes*, by Estradiol, 1061.
- TALEISNIK, S., and TOMATIS, MARIA E., Effect of Copulation or Vaginal Stimulation on Melanocyte-Stimulating Hormone Content of the Hypophysis, 143.
- TAYLOR, D. M., The Effect of L-Thyroxine on the Absorption of Calcium and Strontium, 837.
- TIRRI, R., PANTIO, M., and TARKKONEN, H., Metabolic Effects of Thyroxine in Infant Rats, 365.
- TURKINGTON, R. W., Cation Inhibition of DNA Synthesis in Mammary Epithelial Cells in vitro, 226.
- TUROLLA, E., GAETANI, M., BALDRATTI, G., and AGUGGINI, G., Histochemistry of Ovarian 20 α -Hydroxysteroid Dehydrogenase in Mature Hypophysectomized Rats, 345.
- VARMA, S. K., and GURAYA, S. S., The Localization and Functional Significance of Alkaline Phosphatase in the Vertebrate Ovary, 398.
- VALAVAARA, M., HEIKKINEN, E., and KULONEN, E., Effect of Hypophysectomy on the Incorporation of Proline in the Collagen Fractions, 779.
- VANHAELST, L., and BONNYS, M., Immunofluorescent Technique and Long Acting Thyroid Stimulator in Human Serum, 1169.
- VECSEI, P., LÖMMER, D., and WOLFF, H. P., The Intermediate Role of 18-Hydroxycorticosteroids in Aldosterone Biosynthesis, 1199.
- WALSER, A., and MÜLLER, TH., Adrenocorticotrophic Effect in Humans of a Synthetic β^{1-24} Corticotrophine Derivative, 74.
- WIECHERT, R., Über 4,6-Dichlor- $\Delta^{4,6}$ -3-Keto-Steroide, 767.
- WIEGERSHAUSEN, B., KLAUSCH, B., HENNIGSHAUSEN, G., and SÖSAT, R., Der Kininogenspiegel von Ratten und Kaninchen während der Gestation, 1128.
- ZILELI, M. S., CAGLAR, S., ÜRÜNAY, G., GÜNER, T., MUFTUOĞLU, E., and KANRA, G., Localization of the Hypocalcemic Factor in the Pituitary Gland, 1263.
- ZILELI, M. S., KANRA, G., ÜRÜNAY, G., GÜNER, T., and CAGLAR, S., Evidences for a Hypocalcemic Factor from Pituitary Gland, 960.
- Circulatoria, Cardiologica, Angiologica, Diuretica, Respiratoria**
- BACCELLI, G., MANCIA, G., ADAMS, D. B., and ZANCHETTI, A., Hemodynamic Patterns During Fighting Behaviour in the Cat, 1221.
- BHATIA, S. S., and TONAPI, G. T., Effects of Fumigants on the Spiracles and the Possible Role of a Neurohumor on the Spiracular Activity of *Periplaneta americana* (L.), 1224.
- BURFORD, H. J., and BOND, R. F., Avian Cardiovascular Parameters: Effect of Intravenous Osmotic Agents, Relation to Salt Gland Secretion (Studiorum progressus), 1086.
- CHMELAŘ, M., and CHMELÁŘOVÁ, M., Lipolytic Effect of Insulin and Other Hormones in vitro in Aortic Tissue of Experimental Animals, 1118.
- CONTI, G., et CAPPELLI, B., L'aorte de l'embryon de poulet: histogénèse, cultures organotypiques, stimulations expérimentales, 825.
- CONTI, G., et CAPPELLI, B., Sur le comportement d'artères «temporaires» de l'embryon de poulet explantées in vitro, 1050.
- CONTI, G., CAPPELLI, B., et MUSY, J. P., Sur le comportement des vaisseaux artériels de la base du cœur de l'embryon de poulet en culture organo-typique, 591.
- DELAUNOIS, A. L., MOERMAN, E. J., ROWE, H. M., GARDIER, R. W., and SCHAEFFDRYVER, A. F. DE, Continuous Isolated Spleen Weight Registration (Pro Experimentis), 1075.
- DEUTSCH, G., DRAGAN, P., and DRUGARIN, D., Intrarenal Redistribution of the Organ Blood Flow, Induced by Bleeding or Hemorrhagic Shock, 816.
- DORIGOTTI, L., and GLÄSSER, A. H., Comparative Effects of Caerulein, Pancreozymin and Secretin on Pancreatic Blood Flow, 806.
- DRAHOTÁ, Z., HONOVÁ, EVA, and HAHN, P., The Effect of ATP and Carnitine on the Endogenous Respiration of Mitochondria from Brown and Adipose Tissue, 431.
- FÖLDI, M., CSILLIC, B., and ZOLTAN, Ö. T., Lymphatic Drainage of the Brain (Studiorum progressus), 1283.
- FORGACS, J., et BABEL, J., Angiopathie rétinienne provoquée par l'imino-dipropionitrile chez le rat, 1208.
- GERO, J., and GEROVÁ, M., Sympathetic Regulation of Collecting Vein, 811.
- GERO, J., and GEROVÁ, M., Venous Geometry as Determined by Venous Pressure, 1021.
- GEROVÁ, M., and GERO, J., The Effect of Prolonged Sympathetic Stimulation on Conduit Vessel Diameter, 1134.
- GIBIŃSKI, K., and NOWAK, A., The Kidney and Fibrinolysis in Man, 787.
- HELLER, J., NOVÁKOVÁ, ALENA, and BROD, J., Proximal Tubular Reabsorptive Capacity in Rats with Chronic Experimental Pyelonephritis, 1020.
- HESS, R., and BENCZE, W. L., Hypolipidaemic Properties of a New Tetralin Derivative (CIBA 13,437-Su), 418.
- HOFF, H. F., and GOTTLÖB, R., An Electron Microscopy Study of Fat Uptake by Endothelial Cells of Doubly-Ligated Carotid Artery, 1018.
- HOROWITZ, J. D., and MASHFORD, M. L., Vasoactivity of Human Plasma and Plasma Protein Fractions, 1126.
- JELÍNEK, J., and KŘEČEK, J., The Effect of Age and Pinelectomy on the Hypertension Produced by Adrenal Regeneration, 912.
- KAPITOLA, J., KÜCHEL, O., SCHREIBEROVÁ, O., and JAHODA, J., Influence of Diazoxide on Regional Blood Flow in Rats, 242.
- KAPITOLA, J., KÜCHEL, O., SCHREIBEROVÁ, O., and JAHODA, J., Further Contribution to the Effect of Diazoxide on the Thyroid Gland in Rats, 810.
- KAY, J. M., CRAWFORD, N., and HEATH, D., Blood 5-Hydroxytryptamine in Rats with Pulmonary Hypertension Produced by Ingestion of *Crotalaria spectabilis* Seeds, 1149.
- KELSEY, R. C., and FRISHMUTH, G. J., The Acute Inflammatory Response in Experimentally-Induced Pleural Edema, 369.
- KING, A. S., MOLONY, V., McLELLAND, J., BOWSHER, D. R., and MORTIMER, M. F., Afferent Respiratory Pathways in the Avian Vagus, 1017.
- KO, K.-CH., GIMENO, A. L., and BERMAN, D. A., Electrical and Contractile Properties of Isolated Rat Atria in Buffer-Free Medium as Influenced by Changes in pH, 137.
- KONOLD, P., GEBERT, G., and BRECHT, K., The Mechanical Response of Isolated Arteries to Potassium, 247.
- KONOLD, P., GEBERT, G., and BRECHT, K., The Antagonism of Potassium and Catecholamines on the Vascular Tone of Isolated Arterial Segments, 692.
- LAGUENS, R. P., and GÓMEZ DUMM, C. L., Deoxyribonucleic Acid Synthesis in the Heart Mitochondria after Acute and Exhaustive Exercise, 163.
- LOSSNITZER, K., and KELLEY, T. F., Distribution of Inulin-carboxyl- C^{14} in Heart and Skeletal Muscle with Respect to in vivo and in vitro Extracellular Space Determinations, 126.
- MEJÍA, R. H., Regional Hematocrit Ratio and Interstitial Fluid Volume in the Normal Rat, 43.
- MEJÍA, R. H., Distribution of 4-Iodine-Antipyrine (I^{131}) in the Rat, 136.

- NAKANO, J., COLE, B., and ISHII, T., Effects of Disodium EDTA on the Cardiovascular Responses to Prostaglandin E₁, 808.
- NIELSEN, K. C., OWMAN, CH., and ROSENGREN, E., Effect of Cardiac Catecholamine Depletion Through Sympathectomy on Spontaneous Ventricular Fibrillation During Induced Hypothermia in Cats, 1215.
- NITZ, R. E., SCHRAVEN, E., and TROTTNOW, D., Hemmung der Phosphodiesterase aus Rattenherzen durch Intensin®, 334.
- ROSS, W., und HENSCHLER, D., Fehlen einer cancerogenen Wirkung von nitrosen Gasen beim Goldhamster, 55.
- RUMYANTSEV, P. P., and MIRAKJAN, V. O., Reactive Synthesis of DNA and Mitotic Division in Atrial Heart Muscle Cells Following Ventricle Infarction, 1234.
- RYBAK, B., Contrôle direct, continu, simultané et in situ du taux d'oxyhémoglobine en milieux artériel et veineux profonds chez le Mammifère (Pro Experimentis), 204.
- RYBAK, B., BOIVINET, P., et PENFORNIS, H., Mesures en continu et in situ des pH artériel et veineux profonds chez le Mammifère (Pro Experimentis), 102.
- SHIGEI, T., and MINESHITA, S., Cardiotonic Activities of Four New Compounds Derived from Digitoxigenin and Uzarigenin, and Their Structure-Activity Relationship, 466.
- TAVERNOR, W. D., and LEES, P., A Pharmacological Investigation of the Influence of Suxamethonium on Cardiac Function in the Horse, 582.
- THOENEN, H., GEROLD, H., HAEFELY, W., and HÜRLIMANN, A., Norepinephrine Depleting and Antihypertensive Effect of 4-Methoxy-3,5-dihydroxyphenylalanine, 158.
- TSUNEKAWA, K., MOHRI, K., IKEDA, M., OHGUSHI, N., SOMA, T., and SAWAI, T., Measurement of Blood Flow by Heated Thermocouple with Feedback Controlled Current (Pro Experimentis), 1077.
- TÜRKER, R. K., and KARAHÜSEYINOĞLU, E., Interaction of Cocaine with Angiotensin and Tyramine on the Isolated Rabbit Aortic Strips, 921.
- VICHI, F. L., Enzymuria Following Acute Renal Ischemia in Dogs, 1219.
- WIEGERSHAUSEN, B., KLAUSCH, B., HENNIGHAUSEN, G., and SOSAT, R., Der Kininogenspiegel von Ratten und Kaninchen während der Gestation, 1128.
- WOLFF, J., und NĚMEČEK, ST., Über kollagenhaltige perivaskuläre Räume an «Kapillaren» in der Medulla oblongata des Rhesusaffen, 930.
- Alimentaria, Gastroenterologica**
- CHASE, M. H., and NAKAMURA, Y., Inhibition of the Maseteric Reflex by Vagal Afferents, 918.
- CHRUSCIEL, T. L., and POJDA, S. M., Triphasic Intestinal Reaction on Adrenaline in the Rat, 1227.
- FINOT, P. A., BRICOUT, J., VIANI, R., and MAURON, J., Identification of a New Lysine Derivative Obtained Upon Acid Hydrolysis of Heated Milk, 1097.
- GLATZLE, D., WEBER, F., and WISS, O., Enzymatic Test for the Detection of a Riboflavin Deficiency. NADPH-Dependent Glutathione Reductase of Red Blood Cells and its Activation by FAD in vitro, 1122.
- HUBER, R., WEBER, E., und HEDINGER, CHR., Einfluss von Angiotensin auf das argentaffine System des Meerschweinchens, 153.
- KISS, G., und NEUKOMM, H., Bildung eines ascorbigen-ähnlichen Produktes aus *p*-Hydroxybenzylalkohol und L-Ascorbinsäure, 326.
- LEE, Y. H., and THOMPSON, J. H., The Effect of Hog Gastrin on Gastric Secretion in Chronic Gastric Fistula Rats, 563.
- LUCAS, K., MAGEE, D. F., NAKAJIMA, S., and VEITH, N., Pancreozymin/Cholecystokinin, a Physiological Mediator of Gastric Secretory Inhibition of Duodenal Origin, 570.
- MAGEE, D. F., and NAKAJIMA, S., Stimulatory Action of Secretin on Gastric Pepsin Secretion, 689.
- MAISIN, J. R., and LAMBIET-COLLIER, M., Influence of a Mixture of Radioprotectors on the Mucosa of the Small Intestine of Mice Irradiated with 2000 R of X-Rays, 338.
- ONORI, L., GRECO, V., FABBRINI, A., and TORSOLI, A., Microscopic Patterns of the Colonic Mucosal Surface. Investigations in Human Subjects and Experimental Animals, 1252.
- SCHIRALDI, O., PASTORE, G., STRADA, C., and MARANO, R., A Histoautoradiographic Study of Protein Loss in the Intestine of Antifolic-Treated Rats, 45.
- SMITH, M. W., and BROWN, PAT., The Effect of Deoxycholate on Microsomal Adenosine Triphosphatase Prepared from the Intestine of Goldfish Acclimatized to Different Temperatures, 1005.
- VOLLRATH, L., Über die Bildung von Lysosomen im fetalen Dünndarm, 471.
- Haematologica, Serologica**
- ABLIN, R. J., and BEUTNER, E. H., Precipitation of Epithelia Antigen(s) with Pemphigus-Like Autoantibodies of Rabbit and Human Pemphigus Autoantibodies, 1055.
- AGAR, N. S., The Adaptive Significance of Blood Potassium and Hemoglobin Types in Sheep, 1274.
- AMIRANTE, G. A., Induction of Antibodies Against Pure Proteins in *Xenopus laevis* Daud., 171.
- AMIRANTE, G. A., Immuno-Cyto-Adherence Tests in *Xenopus laevis* Daud., 1059.
- BOCCI, V., Life-Span and Membrane Properties of Erythrocytes (Actualitas), 626.
- BOZZINI, C. E., BARRIO RENDO, M. E., KOFOED, J. A., and FREY, G. O., Effect of Hydrocortison Administration on Erythropoiesis in the Adrenalectomized Dog, 800.
- CANTZ, M., MÖRIKOFER-ZWEZ, STÉPHANIE, BOSSI, E., KAUFMANN, H., WARTBURG, J. P. VON, and AEBI, H., Alternative Molecular Forms of Erythrocyte Catalase, 119.
- DAVIS, R. B., The Turbidimetric Evaluation of Platelet Aggregation Caused by Bacterial Lipopolysaccharide, 175.
- DESJARDINS, P. R., Hydrophobic Surfaces for Serological Reactions (Pro Experimentis), 310.
- DJALDETTI, M., BESSLER, H., SANDBANK, U., and VRIES A. DE, Fluorescein Staining of Human Lymphocytes Induced by *Echis colorata* Venom, 295.
- DONATI, R. M., JOHNSON, M. E., STANCER, C. A., and STROMBERG, L. W. R., Erythropoietic Response to Isomers of Triiodothyronine, 451.
- DRILHON, ANDRÉE, et FINE, J. M., Importance de l'étude des transferrines sériques dans la différenciation des espèces. Résultats acquis dans le genre *Anguilla*, 555.
- ENGBERGS, H., und KRIESTEN, K., Zytoplasmatische Feinstrukturen der Thrombozyten des Haushuhns, 597.
- FARBISZEWSKI, R., LIPINSKI, B., NIEWIAROWSKI, S., and POPLAWSKI, A., Hypercoagulability and Thrombocytopenia After Platelet Factor 4 Infusion into Rabbits, 578.
- FERRONE, S., ZANELLA, A., and SIRCHIA, G., Red Cell Acetylcholinesterase in ABO Haemolytic Disease of the Newborn, 495.
- GESINSKI, R. M., and MORRISON, J. H., The Effect of Anti-coagulant EDTA on Oxygen Uptake by Bone-Marrow Cells, 296.
- GLATZLE, D., WEBER, F., and WISS, O., Enzymatic Test for the Detection of a Riboflavin Deficiency. NADPH-Dependent Glutathione Reductase of Red Blood Cells and its Activation by FAD in vitro, 1122.
- GRESHAM, P. A., and POVER, W. F. R., Effects of X-Irradiation on Ribonucleases in Blood Plasma, 444.
- HERZ, F., and KAPLAN, E., Alterations of Erythrocyte Membrane Caused by Fluorinated Dinitrobenzenes, 949.
- HERZ, F., KAPLAN, E., and GLEIMAN, E. J., Effects of Fluorinated Dinitrobenzenes on Erythrocyte Membrane Acetylcholinesterase, 215.
- HORT, I., and HERZ, A., The Influence of Bee Venom on the Osmotic Fragility of Human Red Blood Cells, 254.

- TOPPOLO, CARMELA, CHIANCONE, EMILIA, and FORLANI, L., Hybrid Formation in Mixtures of Hemoglobins and Isolated Hemoglobin Chains from Different Species, 328.
- KAKINUMA, A., TAMURA, G., and ARIMA, K., Wetting of Fibrin Plate and Apparent Promotion of Fibrinolysis by Surfactin, a New Bacterial Peptidolipid Surfactant, 1120.
- KLENER, V., KOZÁKOVÁ, I., and TUSCANY, R., Hypodiploidy of Bone Marrow in Hypertransfused Mice Stimulated with Erythropoietin, 1173.
- KOLTAY, M., VIRÁG, I., BÁNOS, Zs., ANDERLIK, P., and SZERI, I., Interaction of Graft-versus-Host Reaction and Lymphocytic Choriomeningitis Infection in Mice, 63.
- KWAAN, H. C., KOK, P., and ASTRUP, T., Impairment of Growth and Pancreatic Hypertrophy in Rats Fed Trypsin Inhibitor from Raw Peanuts, 1125.
- LISKER, S. A., and BRODY, J. I., α -D-Glucosidase in Normal and Leukemic Lymphocytes, 682.
- MAISIN, J. R., Influence of a Mixture of Chemical Protectors on the Lymphopoietic and Hematopoietic System of Mice Irradiated with a Dose of 2000 R of X-Rays, 230.
- MARKWARDT, F., and WALSMANN, P., Über die Hemmung des Gerinnungsfermentes Thrombin durch Benzamidinderivate, 25.
- MARTI, H. R., Semiquantitative Assay of Erythrocyte Glucose-6-phosphate Dehydrogenase Activity by a New Modification of the MOTULSKY Test (Pro Experimentis), 416.
- MEJIA, R. H., Regional Hematocrit Ratio and Interstitial Fluid Volume in the Normal Rat, 43.
- MIRAND, E. A., and GORDON, A. S., Response to Erythropoietin in Germfree Mice, 492.
- NIEMIAROWSKI, S., LIPINSKI, B., FARBISZEWSKI, R., and POPLAWSKI, A., The Release of Platelet Factor 4 During Platelet Aggregation and the Possible Significance of this Reaction in Hemostasis, 343.
- PADAVER, J., and FRUHMANN, G. J., Phagocytosis of Zymosan Particles by Mast Cells, 471.
- PALEK, J., VOLEK, V., FRIEDMANN, B., and BRABEC, V., The Activity of Erythrocyte Glucose-6-Phosphate Dehydrogenase as an Indicator of the Rate of Erythropoiesis, 493.
- PERRETTA, M., and TIRAPEQUI, CARMEN, Effect of Erythropoietin on Nucleic Acid Metabolism from Polycythemic Rat Bone Marrow, 680.
- PILERI, A., BERNARDELLI, R., BRUSA, E., FILIPPI, P. G. DE, and GAVOSTO, F., Degradation of Rapidly Labelled RNA in Proliferating and Non-Proliferating Human Acute Leukemia Cells, 1267.
- PINTO, B., Effect of Erythropoietin on Red Cell Differentiation Binding of Erythropoietin to DNA, 489.
- PLETSCHER, A., DA PRADA, M., and TRANZER, J. P., The Action of Calcium and Thrombin on Isolated 5-Hydroxytryptamine Organelles of Blood Platelets, 1202.
- REZZONICO, A., GERVASINI, N., and SECCHI, G. C., Observations on Plasma Ammonia in Patients with Leukemia, 28.
- RYBAK, B., Contrôle direct, continu, simultané et in situ du taux d'oxyhémoglobine en milieux artériel et veineux profonds chez le Mammifère (Pro Experimentis), 204.
- SCHUEFLER, H., Der Einfluss von Röntgenstrahlen und Hypothermie auf den Hämoglobingehalt des einzelnen Erythrozyten neugeborener Hausmäuse, 947.
- SCHURCH, D., GODET, J., NIGON, V., et BLANCHET, J. P., Electrophorèse des hémoglobines de poulet sur gel de polyacrylamide, 548.
- SELLER, MARY J., An Attempt at Colonization of WVV Anemic Mice by Rat Hemopoietic Tissue, 954.
- SIRCHIA, G., MERCURIALI, F., and FERRONE, S., Cephalothin-Treated Normal Red Cells: A New Type of PNH-like Cells, 495.
- STACEY, R. S., Action of Adenosine Diphosphate on Human Platelets, 908.
- SZPILMANOWA, HALINA, and STACHURSKA, JOLANTA, Hageman Factor (Factor XII) Activity in Synovial Fluid of Rheumatoid Arthritis Patients and its Possible Pathogenic Significance, 784.
- TAKAYA, KENICHI, Mast Cells and Histamine in a Newt, *Triturus pyrrhogaster* Boié, 1053.
- WIEGERSHAUSEN, B., KLAUSCH, B., HENNIGSHAUSEN, G., und SOSAT, R., Der Kininogenspiegel von Ratten und Kaninchen während der Gestation, 1128.
- WOOD, E. J., SALISBURY, CATHERINE M., and BANNISTER, W. H., The Binding of Copper in Human Ceruloplasmin, 1193.

Immunologica, Allergica

- ABLIN, R. J., and BEUTNER, E. H., Precipitation of Epithelia Antigen(s) with Pemphigus-Like Autoantibodies of Rabbit and Human Pemphigus Autoantibodies, 1055.
- AMIRANTE, G. A., Induction of Antibodies Against Pure Proteins in *Xenopus laevis* Daud., 171.
- AMIRANTE, G. A., Immuno-Cyto-Adherence Tests in *Xenopus laevis* Daud., 1059.
- ÅSTRÖM, K. E., Migration of Lymphocytes Through the Endothelium of Venules in Experimental Allergic Neuritis, 589.
- BARNET, K., PEKÁREK, J., and JOHANOVSKÝ, J., Demonstration of Specific Induction of Erythrocytes Phagocytosis by Macrophages from Normal, Non-Sensitized Rabbits by a Factor Released from Lymph Node Cells of Immunized Rabbits, 948.
- BEREK, L., BÁNOS, Zs., SZERI, I., ANDERLIK, P., and ASZÓDI, K., Osseal Changes in Mice Following Neonatal Thymectomy, 721.
- BISHUN, N. P., Suppression of DNA Synthesis in Phytohaemagglutinin Stimulated Lymphocytes by Prednisone Treatment, 718.
- BONHOMME, F., BOUCHERON, C., MIGLIORE, D., and JOLÈS, P., Arthritogenicity and Protective Effect Against Adjuvant Arthritis of Wax D Fractions (Glycolipids Without a Nitrogen-Containing Moiety) of *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* var. *hominis* and *bovis*, 716.
- CESKA, M., and GROSSMÜLLER, F., Immuno-Precipitates in Agar-Dextran Media, 391.
- DOORENMALEN, W. J. VAN, BRAHMA, S. K., and HOENDERS, H. J., Preparation of Specific Antisera Against Chicken Lens Protein Components, 30.
- DRUCKREY, H., IVANOVIC, S., PREUSSMANN, R., LANDSCHÜTZ, C., STEKAR, J., BRUNNER, U., and SCHAGEN, B., Transplacental Induction of Neurogenic Malignomas by 1,2-Diethyl-Hydrazine Azo-, and Azoxy-Ethane in Rats, 561.
- DUFOR, D., TREMBLAY, A., et LEMIEUX, S., Influence du sexe, de la carcinogénèse et de la vie en milieu exempt de germe sur la concentration tissulaire en une β -glycoprotéine, 1271.
- ERB, P., GASSER, M., and LOEFFLER, H., Separation of Two Components of Adenovirus Type 12 Induced T-Antigens with Sephadex G-50, 1264.
- FEIR, DOROTHY, and SCHMIDT, G. T., Detection of Antibody and Antigen in the Milkweed Bug, *Oncopeltus fasciatus*, 1217.
- FERRARESI, R. W., MAZZOLI, ALICIA, and SUAREZ, E. L., Effects of Antigen on in vitro Cultures of Sensitized Peritoneal Cells, 68.
- FINGER, H., and EMMERLING, P., The Influence of *Bordetella pertussis* on the Kinetics of Antibody Production to Sheep Red Blood Cells in NMRI Mice, 832.
- FLEMMING, K., Stimulation and Depression der Phagozytoseaktivität des reticulo-endothelialen Systems nach Röntgenbestrahlung, 545.
- GOŚCICKA, T., RUDNICKA, W., and ZABLOCKI, B., The Inhibition of Antibody Production in Mice Caused by the Injection of Specific Antiserum on the First Day of Life, 603.
- GÖTZ, HILDE, and GOLDENBERG, D. M., Antigenic Characterization of a Heterotransplanted Human Tumour, GW-127, 957.
- GOULLET, Ph., Production d'anticorps 7 S et 19 S chez des Rats d'âge différent, 601.
- GRÖSCHEL-STEWART, UTE, and GIGLI, IRMA, A Study on the Immunological Properties of Human Uterine and Placental Contractile Protein by Immuneadherence, 65.
- HERZ, F., and KAPLAN, E., Alterations of Erythrocyte Membrane Caused by Fluorinated Dinitrobenzenes, 949.
- HESS, R., BARRATT, D., and GELZER, J., Immunofluorescent Localization of β -Corticotropin in the Rat Pituitary, 584.

- HORTON, J. D., Long-Term Persistence of Bovine Serum Albumin when Injected into the Amphibian *Xenopus laevis* Daudin, 955.
- JANKOVIĆ, B. D., and ISAKOVIĆ, K., Thymus and Adoptive-Transfer of Antibody Formation, 1272.
- KELLER, U., and SORKIN, E., Chemotaxis of Leucocytes, 641.
- KÖLSCH, E., Migration of Macrophages Carrying Antigen into the Thymus, 951.
- KOLTAY, M., VIRÁG, I., BÁNOS, Zs., ANDERLIK, P., and SZERI, I., Interaction of Graft-versus-Host Reaction and Lymphocytic Choriomeningitis Infection in Mice, 63.
- KUEPPERS, F., Antigenic Similarity of Human α_1 -Antitrypsin to a Corresponding Protein in the Serum of Non-Human Primates, 1277.
- LANDSCHÜTZ, CHR., The Mode of Formation of Intracytoplasmic Structures in Tumours Induced by Viruses of the Avian Sarcoma Leucosis Group, 1255.
- LAZÁRY, S., and STÄHELIN, H., Immunosuppressive and Specific Antimitotic Effects of Ovalicin, 1171.
- LEVANON, Y., RAETIG, H., and ROSSETINI, S. M. O., Positive Immunological Reaction of Gut Cells from Orally Immunized Animals Demonstrated by Passive Cutaneous Anaphylaxis, 600.
- LIUZZI, A., and ANGELETTI, P. U., Studies on the Toxic Effects of Mouse Submaxillary Gland Extracts, 1034.
- LONDNER, M. V., MORINI, J. C., FONT, MARÍA TERESA, and RABASA, S. L., RNA-Induced Immunity Against a Rat Sarcoma, 598.
- LUNDQUIST, A., Adjuvant-Induced Liver Disease in Mice-Transfer Experiments, 1266.
- MARCUS, Z., RIGAS, D. A., and SIEGEL, B. V., Suppression of Graft-versus-Host Reaction by Phytohemagglutinin, 836.
- MARGHERITA, S., and PATNODE, R. A., Modification of an Endotoxin Effect by Esters, 267.
- MICHELAZZI, L., BALDINI, I., and MARINARI, U. M., On the Mechanism of the Stimulating Action of Ribonucleic Acids on the Antibody Responses, 387.
- MICHELAZZI, L., MARINARI, U. M., et BALDINI, I., Mécanisme d'action du chloramphénicol dans l'inhibition de la production d'anticorps induite par de différents types d'antigènes, 1268.
- NACHKOVA, O., BOYADJIEV, G., and NACHKOV, D., Proteolytische Aktivität normaler und antigenstimulierter Makrophagen, 1056.
- QUAGLIATA, F., SANDERS, PHILIPPA M., and GARDNER, D. L., Inhibition of Rat Adjuvant Arthritis by a New Immunosuppressive Agent Rubidomycin, 1028.
- RAAB, W., Influence of Antifibrinolytic Substances on Allergic Reactions. Experiments with ϵ -Aminocaproic Acid and Amino-Methyl-Cyclohexane-Carbonic Acid, 250.
- RADOIU, N., WOLF, P. L., ZYDECK, F. A., KONNO, E. T., VAZQUEZ, JANICE, and VON DER MUEHL, ELISABETH, Suppression of Immunization to Tuberculosis and Diptheria by an Extract of Lymphoid Tissue, 719.
- RADOIU, N., ZYDECK, F. A., KONNO, E. T., and WOLF, P. L., Specific Anti-Antibody in Transplantation, 1170.
- ROSENTHALE, M. E., and GLUCKMAN, M. I., Immunopharmacologic Activity of 1-Aminocyclopentane-1-Carboxylic Acid, 1229.
- ROWLEY, M. P., and ROWLEY, D., A Mouse Toxic Hemagglutinating Factor in Keyhole Limpet Hemolymph, 1056.
- SCHWARTZ, JEANNA, and DEGANI, ORA, In vitro Adherence of Sheep Red Cells to Macrophages in Normal Rats, 67.
- SELLER, MARY J., An Attempt at Colonization of WVVV Anemic Mice by Rat Hemopoietic Tissue, 954.
- SOBEL, H., and MODABBER, F. Z., Transvascular Passage of Albumin- 125 I into Skin of Immunized Mice, 953.
- STANDEN, A. C., ESTERLY, J. R., and PEARSON, B., Morphological Changes in the Rabbit Appendix Following Thymic Transplants, 834.
- ST. PIERRE, R. L., Alteration of Humoral Antibody Production Following in vivo Administration of Phytohemagglutinin, 390.
- SZABÓ, G., MAGYAR, ZSUZSA, and BÁLINT, J., Prolongation of Skin Homograft Survival by Local Intralymphatic Radioisotope Injections, 70.
- TAKAYA, KENICHI, Mast Cells and Histamine in a Newt, *Triturus pyrrhogaster* Boié, 1053.
- TASKAR, S. P., and DUFOUR, D., In vitro Studies on the Biosynthesis of a Glycoprotein Associated with Normal and Tumoural Growth in the Rat, 604.
- THIVOLET, J., et BEYVIN, A., Recherche par immunofluorescence d'autoanticorps sériques vis-à-vis des constituants de l'épiderme chez les brûlés, 945.
- URBASCHKE, B., BRANEMARK, P.-I., and NOWOTNY, A., Lack of Endotoxin Effect on the Microcirculation after Pretreatment with Detoxified Endotoxin (Endotoxoid), 170.
- UYEKI, E. M., and LLACER, V., Effect of Trypsin on Phytohemagglutinin Stimulated DNA Synthesis in Rat Spleen Cell Cultures, 173.
- VANHAELST, L., and BONNYS, M., Immunofluorescent Technique and Long Acting Thyroid Stimulator in Human Serum, 1169.
- VLADUTIU, A., and CRINGULESCU, N., Suppression of Experimental Allergic Encephalomyelitis by Vitamin A, 718.
- ŽITNAN, D., CEBECAUER, L., and UJHÁZY, V., Experimental Antibodies to Walker Ascitic Tumour Cell Nuclei: Their Production and Biological Activity, 1057.

Microbiologica, Parasitologica, Chimiotherapeutica

- ABLIN, R. J., and BEUTNER, E. H., Precipitation of Epithelia Antigen(s) with Pemphigus-Like Autoantibodies of Rabbit and Human Pemphigus Autoantibodies, 1055.
- ABSHIRE, C. J., Several New α -Alkyl Amino Acid Analogues, 778.
- ARCAMONE, F., CASSINELLI, G., D'AMICO, G., and OREZZI, P., Mannosidohydroxystreptomycin from *Streptomyces* sp., 441.
- BAICH, ANNETTE, and SMITH, FAITH I., The Effect of Azetidine-2-Carboxylic Acid on the Synthesis of Proline of *Escherichia coli*, 1107.
- BALLIO, A., BRUFANI, M., CASINOVI, C. G., CERRINI, S., FEDDELI, W., PELLICCIARI, R., SANTURBANO, B., and VACIAGO, A., The Structure of Fusicocin A (*Studiorum progressus*), 631.
- BASU, S., and MUKERJEE, S., Bacteriophage Typing of *Vibrio* *ellor*, 299.
- BLINZINGER, K., SIMON, J., MAGRATH, D., and BOULGER, L., Elektronenmikroskopische Beobachtungen bei experimenteller Poliomyelitis, 1095.
- BOSSHARDT, R., and BICKEL, H., Zur Kenntnis von Levorin A und Candididin, 422.
- BRADLEY, T. J., and PARKER, M. S., Binding of Aluminium Ions by *Staphylococcus aureus* 893, 1175.
- BUZZETTI, F., EISENBERG, F., GRANT, H. N., KELLER-SCHIERLEIN, W., VOSER, W., and ZÄHNER, H., Avilamycin, 320.
- CATELANI, D., FIECCHI, A., and GALLI, E., Formation of 2-Hydroxy-6-oxo-2,trans-4,trans-heptadienoic Acid from 3-Methylcatechol by a *Pseudomonas*, 113.
- ČERNA, JANÁ, and MUŠILEK, V., Two NADH₂ Dehydrogenases in the Basidiomycete *Oudemansiella mucida*, 22.
- CHANDRAMOHAN, D., and MAHADEVAN, A., Detection of Fusaric Acid in the Mycelium and Conidia of *Fusarium oxysporum* f. *vasinfectum*, 427.
- CHERNIN, E., A System for Studying 'Target-Finding' by Schistosome Miracidia and Other Motile Organisms (Pro Experimentis), 973.
- CURTIS, R. F., 6-Methoxymellein as a Phytoalexin, 1187.
- DE GIOVANNI-DONNÉLLY, ROSALIE, KOLBYE, SUSANNAH M., and GREEVES, PATRICIA D., The Effect of IPC, CIPC, Sevin and Zectran on *Bacillus subtilis*, 80.
- DJACZENKO, W., GRABSKA, J., FILADORO, F., PEZZI, R., and BENEDETTO, A., Changes in the Glomerular Endothelia Connected with Gross Virus Infection of Mice, 1278.
- DIVAKARAN, P., and MODAK, M. J., Fatty Acid Composition of Mycelium of *Penicillium chrysogenum* Grown in Different Carbohydrates as a Sole Source of Carbon, 1102.
- DUBES, G. R., ROEGNER, KAREN R., and CRONN, J. C., Deoxyribonuclease-Labile Infective Units of Adenovirus, 401.
- EGAWA, H., TSUDA, M., UYAMA, A., and MATUO, T., Formation of Abnormal Mycelium of *Fusarium roseum* Link. on a Modified Czapek-D-Amino Acid Medium, 403.

- EGGINS, H. O. W., and LLOYD, A. O., Cellulolytic Fungi Isolated by the Screened Substrate Method (Pro Experimentis), 749.
- EPSTEIN, E., Microorganisms and Ion Absorption by Roots, 616.
- ERB, P., GASSER, M., and LOEFFLER, H., Separation of Two Components of Adenovirus Type 12 Induced T-Antigens with Sephadex G-50, 1264.
- FINGER, H., and EMMERLING, P., The Influence of *Bordetella pertussis* on the Kinetics of Antibody Production to Sheep Red Blood Cells in NMRI Mice, 832.
- GALDIERO, F., LEMBO, M., and TUFANO, M. A., Affinity of Various Cations for *Staphylococcus aureus* Cell-Wall, 34.
- GALE, G. R., and SMITH, A. B., Effect of Certain Hydroxamic Acids on Virus Replication, 194.
- GANDHI, N. R., MEHTA, R. J., and MODI, V. V., Studies on γ_{H1} Region of T₂-Phage, 279.
- GOŚCICKA, T., RUDNICKA, W., and ZABLOCKI, B., The Inhibition of Antibody Production in Mice Caused by the Injection of Specific Antiserum on the First Day of Life, 603.
- GRAFNETTEROVÁ, J., and GRAFNETTER, D., 6-Azauridine in Brain Tissue During Chick Embryonal Development, 53.
- GROS, E. G., DEULOFEU, V., GALMARINI, O. L., and FRYDMAN, B., Curamycin. II. Structure of the Hydrolysis Products 'Curacin' and 'D-Curamicose', 323.
- HAHN, F. E., Relationship Between the Structure of Chloramphenicol and its Action upon Peptide Synthetase (Disputandum), 856.
- HONSON, S. A., Comparative Responses of Two Protozoa to Two Types of Radiation, 59.
- HOWE, R., and MOORE, R. H., Acetylation of Cycloheximide by *Cunninghamella blakesleeana*, 904.
- JONES, A. R., and EDWARDS, K., The Comparative Metabolism of Ethylene Dimethanesulphonate and Ethylene Dibromide, 1100.
- JONES, L. M., MERZ, G. S., and WILSON, J. B., A Lytic Factor Associated with Brucellaphage Causing 'Lysis-from-without', 20.
- KHULLER, G. K., and SUBRAMANYAM, D., On the Mannophosphoinositides of *Mycobacterium* 607, 851.
- KUNSTÝR, I., and OTOUPAL, P., Onset of Chlorotetracycline-Induced Resistance of Faecal Coliforms in Young Conventional Pigs, 684.
- LANCINI, G. C., and SARTORI, G., Rifamycins LXI: in vivo Inhibition of RNA Synthesis by Rifamycins, 1105.
- LEVANON, Y., RAETTIG, H., and ROSSETINI, S. M. O., Positive Immunological Reaction of Gut Cells from Orally Immunized Animals Demonstrated by Passive Cutaneous Anaphylaxis, 600.
- LUDVIK, J., MUNK, V., and DOSTALEK, M., Ultrastructural Changes in the Yeast *Candida lipolytica* Caused by Penetration of Hydrocarbons into the Cell, 1066.
- LYCKE, E., and ROOS, B.-E., Effect of Monoamine-Metabolism of the Mouse Brain by Experimental *Herpes simplex* Infection, 687.
- MAGGI, N., VIGEVANI, A., and PALLANZA, R., Desacetyl-Rifamycins: Preparation and Antibacterial Properties, 209.
- MANGHERITA, S., and PATNODE, R. A., Modification of an Endotoxin Effect by Esters, 267.
- MEYER, DIETRICH, SCHLATTER, CH., SCHLATTER-LANZ, I., SCHMID, H., and BOVEY, P., Die Zucht von *Lytta vesicatoria* im Laboratorium und Nachweis der Cantharidinsynthese in Larven, 995.
- MITSCHE, L. S., ANDRES, W. W., MORTON, G. O., and PATTERSON, E. L., Microbiological Transformation of 6,14-endo-Ethenetetrahydrothebaine Alkaloids, 133.
- MIZZONI, R. H., GOBLE, F., SZANTO, J., MAPLEDEN, D. C., BROWN, J. E., BOXER, J., and STEVENS, G. DE, Ethyl 6,7-bis (Cyclopropylmethoxy)-4-hydroxy-3-quinolinecarboxylate, a Potent Anticoccidial Agent, 1188.
- MORRIS, A., and RUSSELL, A. D., Some Aspects of Novobiocin Action on *Escherichia coli* and *Staphylococcus aureus*, 195.
- MORRIS, G. P., Fine Structure of the Gut Epithelium of *Schistosoma mansoni*, 480.
- NACHKOVA, O., BOYADJIEV, G., and NACHKOV, D., Proteolytische Aktivität normaler und antigenstimulierter Makrophagen, 1056.
- O'SULLIVAN, D. G., PANTIC, DANICA, and WELLIS, A. K., D-5-Chloro-2-(α -hydroxybenzyl)benzimidazole and 1-Alkyl-5-chloro-2-(α -hydroxybenzyl)benzimidazoles as Inhibitors of Poliovirus Multiplication, 661.
- O'SULLIVAN, D. G., PANTIC, DANICA, and WALLIS, A. K., The Inhibiting Actions on Poliovirus Multiplication of 1-Alkyl-2-(α -methoxybenzyl)benzimidazoles, 1185.
- PARADISI, F., and PICCININO, F., Propagation of Mouse Hepatitis Virus (MHV-3) in Monolayer Cell Cultures from Liver of New-Born Mice, 373.
- QUAGLIATA, F., SANDERS, PHILIPPA M., and GARDNER, D. L., Inhibition of Rat Adjuvant Arthritis by a New Immunosuppressive Agent Rubidomycin, 1028.
- RADOIU, N., WOLF, P. L., ZYDECK, F. A., KONNO, E. T., VAZQUEZ, JANICE, and VON DER MUEHLL, ELISABETH, Suppression of Immunization to Tuberculosis and Diptheria by an Extract of Lymphoid Tissue, 719.
- REISS, J., The Cytochemical Demonstration of Dehydrogenases and Oxidases in the Cells of Fungi, 854.
- RUSSELL, A. D., Action of Cloxacillin and Nafcillin on *Escherichia coli*, 197.
- SCHLEGEL, R., und THRUM, H., Flavomycin, ein neues antifungales Polyenantibiotikum, 11.
- SCHRÖDER, J., Fehlen der Ascorbinsäure in *Rhodospirillum rubrum*, 90.
- SIEGEL, R. W., MATSUYAMA, S. S., and UREY, J. C., Induced Macroconidia Formation in *Neurospora crassa* (Studiorum progressus), 1179.
- SINHA, R. K., and NANDI, P. N., A New Antibacterial Agent Produced by *Streptomyces* sp. Ac, 569, 795.
- SINKOVICS, J. G., GROVES, GLENDA F., and HOWE, C. D., Actions of Interferon in Tissue Cultures Harboring Mouse Leukemia Virus, 927.
- SINSHEIMER, J. E., SUBBA RAO, G., McILHENNY, H. M., SMITH, R. V., MAASSAB, H. F., and COCHRAN, K. W., Isolation and Antiviral Activity of the Gymnemic Acids, 302.
- SOBEL, H., and MODABBER, F. Z., Transvascular Passage of Albumin-¹³¹I into Skin of Immunized Mice, 953.
- SRINIVASAN, V. R., and CRAIG, GRACE L., A Sporulating Strain of *Bacillus popilliae*, 1282.
- STENRAM, U., and WILLEN, R., Labelling of Ribosomal RNA Peaks in the Liver of Rats After Administration of Tritiated Fluorouracil, 909.
- STUMM, C., und WENT, J. L. VAN, Histone bei dem Phycomyceten *Allomyces arbuscula* (Butl.), 1112.
- TRNKA, L., and SMITH, D. W., Influence of Cell Disruption Methods on Polyuridylic Acid Dependent Polyphenylalanine Synthesis by Isolated Ribosomes of Mycobacteria, 1109.
- TROMP, A. G. G. M., BONNET, J. A. B. A. F., and SCHEFFERS, W. A., A Simple Culture Vessel for Turbidimetric Studies of Anaerobic Growth of Microbes (Pro Experimentis), 1076.
- TURIAN, G., et OULEVEY, N., Réticulum endoplasmique et progression centripète du septum interconidien chez un mutant morphologique de *Neurospora crassa*, 733.
- URBASCHKE, B., BRANEMARK, P.-I., and NOWOTNY, A., Lack of Endotoxin Effect on the Microcirculation after Pretreatment with Detoxified Endotoxin (Endotoxoid), 170.
- VERMA, H. N., and VERMA, G. S., A Rapid Colorimetric Method for the Determination of Tobacco Mosaic Virus Concentration in Plant Saps (Pro Experimentis), 972.
- WAGNER-JAUREGG, TH., und FISCHER, JOHANNA, Über die Hemmung des Wachstums von *Lactobacillus casei* durch einige Antiphlogistica, 1029.
- WILLOUGHBY, L. G., BAKER, C. D., and FOSTER, SARAH E., Sporangium Formation in the Actinoplanaceae Induced by Humic Acids, 730.

Oncologica, Carcinologica, Cystostatica, Radiologica

- ABABEI, L., PAVEL, M., RENER, C., and TRANDAFIRESCU, M., Glutamate Dehydrogenase Activity in Normal and Tumoural Skin in Humans, 663.
- AGOSTINO, D., and CLIFFTON, E. E., The Growth and Transplantability of the Carcinosarcoma of Walker 256 in the Ascitic Form, 166.

- AHLSTRÖM, C. G., and HEATON, JULIET, Combined Action of Rous Sarcoma Virus and Chemical Carcinogen in Rats (Studiorum progressus), 411.
- ASCHHEIM, E., Epidermal Homeostasis - a Numerical Model. Kinetics of Epidermal Cells (Studiorum progressus), 94.
- BENEDICT, R. C., and STEDMAN, R. L., Complexity of Enzymatic Inhibition by Cigarette Smoke, 1205.
- BEREK, L., BÁNOS, ZS., SZERI, I., ANDERLIK, P., and ASZÓDI, K., Osseal Changes in Mice Following Neonatal Thymectomy, 721.
- BERNARD-WEIL, E., and DA LAGE, C., Inhibition by Cortisol of the Favourable Action of Lysine-Vasopressin on the Growth of HeLa Cell Cultures, 1001.
- BOLLAG, W., A New Class of Cytostatic Folic Acid Antagonists 1-(3,4-Dichlorophenyl)-5-isopropyl-biguanide and its Boron Compounds, 1049.
- BRÄUN, HILDEGARD, Zur Wirkung von Strahlenschutzstoffen an Thymuszellen, 1145.
- CALLEBAUT, M., Development of the Gonads of Mice after Intense Incorporation of Tritiated Thymidine During the Period of Oogenesis, 828.
- CALLEBAUT, M., Stérilisation de l'ovaire gauche du Poulet et de la Caille par l'action de la thymidine-³H pendant l'ovogenèse, 944.
- CALLEBAUT, M., Extracorporeal Development of Quail Oocytes, 1242.
- CHERNOZEMSKI, I. N., Transplantable Line of Amelanotic Hamster Melanoma Resulting from Abrupt Depigmentation, 711.
- CRADDOCK, V. M., The Effect of N'-Nitro-N-Nitroso-N-Methylguanidine on the Liver after Administration to the Rat, 1148.
- CRYSTAL, H. A., and GLICK, J. L., The Influence of Partial Synchronization of Cell Growth on the Inhibition of L1210 Cell Viability by Mouse Thymus DNA, 380.
- DALE, E., BAXLEY, J. B., and SCUTCHFIELD, F. D., Distribution of Tetracycline-⁷³H in Subcellular Components of Normal and Tumor Tissues of the Albino Rat, 164.
- DALE, E., and SCUTCHFIELD, F. D., Adrenal Lipid and Plasma Corticosterone Depletion after 7,12-Dimethylbenz(a)anthracene Administration to the Albino Rat, 723.
- DAMJANOVICH, S., SÜMEGI, J., and TÓTH, S., Effect of X-Irradiation on the ATP-Inhibition of Phosphorylase b, 351.
- DECKER, W. J., The Influence of Lethal X-Irradiation on Trace Metal Uptake by the Mitochondrion, 448.
- DRUCKREY, H., IVANOVIC, S., PREUSSMANN, R., LANDSCHÜTZ, C., STEKAR, J., BRUNNER, U., and SCHAGEN, B., Transplacental Induction of Neurogenic Malignomas by 1,2-Diethyl-Hydrazine, Azo-, and Azoxy-Ethane in Rats, 561.
- DUBES, G. R., ROEGNER, KAREN R., and CRONN, J. C., Deoxyribonuclease-Labile Infective Units of Adenovirus, 401.
- DUFOUR, D., TREMBLAY, A., et LEMIEUX, S., Influence du sexe, de la carcinogenèse et de la vie en milieu exempt de germe sur la concentration tissulaire en une β -glycoprotéine, 1271.
- EPSTEIN, S. S., and MANTEL, N., Carcinogenicity of Tetraethyl Lead, 580.
- EPSTEIN, S. S., and SAPROSCHEZ, I. B., On the Association Between Lysogeny and Carcinogenicity in Nitroquinolines and Related Compounds, 1245.
- ERB, P., GASSER, M., and LOEFFLER, H., Separation of Two Components of Adenovirus Type 12 Induced T-Antigens with Sephadex G-50, 1264.
- EVANS, J. S., and HAŇKA, L. J., The in vivo Activity of Combinations of 5-Azacytidine and Cytidine on Leukemia L-1210, 922.
- FLEMMING, K., Stimulation und Depression der Phagozytose-aktivität des reticulo-endothelialen Systems nach Röntgenbestrahlung, 545.
- FROT-COUTAZ, J., LOUISOT, P., GOT, R., et COLOBERT, L., Les sites subcellulaires d'incorporation du 1-¹⁴C-L-fucose dans les glycoprotéines des cellules normales et cancéreuses en culture in vitro, 1206.
- GALE, G. R., Antagonism by Deoxyribosides of the Inhibitory Action of Certain Hydroxamic Acids on Deoxyribonucleic Acid Synthesis, 57.
- GLAVIND, J., and ARFFMANN, E., Studies by the Newt Test on the Possible Importance of Conjugated Double-Bonds and Trans-Isomerization for Carcinogenic Properties of Lipids, 829.
- GORIN, G., and QUINTILIANI, M., Inactivation of Aldolase by X-Rays, 440.
- GÖTZ, HILDE, and GOLDENBERG, D. M., Antigenic Characterization of a Heterotransplanted Human Tumour, GW-127, 957.
- GRAFNETTEROVÁ, J., and GRAFNETTER, D., 6-Azauridine in Brain Tissue During Chick Embryonal Development, 53.
- GRESHAM, P. A., and POVER, W. F. R., Effects of X-Irradiation on Ribonucleases in Blood Plasma, 444.
- HODSON, S. A., Comparative Responses of Two Protozoa to Two Types of Radiation, 59.
- JOYET, G., and BAUDRAZ, A., Self-Attenuation and Geometry in Single-Crystal Whole-Body Spectrometry. Application to Total Potassium Measurement in Man, 865.
- KELSEY, R. C., and FRISHMUTH, G. J., The Acute Inflammatory Response in Experimentally-Induced Pleural Edema, 369.
- KEMÉNY, VERONIKA, FARKAS, K., KÖRÖSI, A., and SZARVAS, T., The Cortisol Metabolism of Human Pulmonary Tumour Tissue, 611.
- KETKAR, M. B., Uptake of ³⁵S-Sulphate in Dimethylbenzanthracene Painted Mouse Skin, 248.
- KLUG, H., Zur zellulären Reaktion des Thymus nach Tumormplantation, 461.
- KRISHNA MURTHY, A. S., and RUSSFIELD, AGNES B., Dehydrogenases in Diethylstilbestrol-Induced Kidney Tumors of the Syrian Hamster, 60.
- KRÜGER, F. W., BALLWEG, H., und MAIER-BORST, W., Untersuchungen über die alkylierende Wirkung von ¹⁴C-Methylnitrosoharnstoff und 1-¹⁴C-Äthylnitrosoharnstoff, 592.
- LANDSCHÜTZ, CHR., The Mode of Formation of Intracytoplasmic Structures in Tumours Induced by Viruses of the Avian Sarcoma Leucosis Group, 1255.
- LEVAN, H., Short-Term and Long-Term Radioprotective Effect of Magnesium Pemoline, 477.
- LEVAN, H., and HEBRON, D. L., Effect of Magnesium Pemoline on the Survival of Mice with Ehrlich Ascites Tumor, 830.
- LEVAN, H., and THANH-HUONG, V., Enhancement of Radioresistance in Mice Simultaneously Exposed to Dimethyl Sulfoxide Vapor and X-Irradiation, 712.
- LONDNER, M. V., MORINI, J. C., FONT, MARÍA TERESA, and RABASA, S. L., RNA-Induced Immunity Against a Rat Sarcoma, 598.
- LUEKEN, W., and KNOLL, CHRISTA, Difference in Interphase Nucleus Organization Within the Genus *Xiphophorus* (Pisces, Poeciliidae), 595.
- LUGARO, G., and GIANNATTASIO, G., Effect of Biguanides on the Respiration of Tumour Cells, 794.
- MAISIN, J. R., Influence of a Mixture of Chemical Protectors on the Lymphopoietic and Hematopoietic System of Mice Irradiated with a Dose of 2000 R of X-Rays, 230.
- MAISIN, J. R., and LAMBIET-COLLIER, M., Influence of a Mixture of Radioprotectors on the Mucosa of the Small Intestine of Mice Irradiated with 2000 R of X-Rays, 338.
- MELNYKOVYCH, G., and SWAYZE, M. A., Agglutination of Cultured Cells by Wheat Germ Lipase; Effect of Prednisolone, 488.
- MEYER-BERTENRATH, J. G., A Simplified Isolation Procedure of Four Cocarcinogenic Phorbolsters from Croton Oil (Pro Experimentis), 1295.
- MICHAJLOVSKI, N., The Effect of UV-Irradiation on Glucobrassicin and Other Glucosinolates (Mustard Oil Glucosides), 223.
- MOOS, W. S., and KIM, S. E., The Dose Reduction Factor Produced by Topically Applied Dimethyl Sulfoxide, 450.
- MOROSON, H., and TENNEY, D., Influence of Halogenated Deoxyuridines on the Radiation Sensitivity of *Escherichia coli*, 1039.
- MOROSON, H., and TENNEY, D., Influence of Hydroxyurea, Ellman's Reagent and Potassium Ferricyanide on the Radiosensitivity of *Escherichia coli*, 1041.
- NAQVI, S., KUMAR, K. S., and VENKATASUBRAMANIAN, T. A., Effect of β -Aminoethylisothiuroniumbromide-hydrobromide on the Acetate-1-¹⁴C Incorporation into Tissue Lipids of Irradiated Rats, 891.

- NICHOLSON, J. A., JARBOE, C. H., HADDON, W., and McLAF-
FERTY, F. W., *p*-Xylylenedicyanide and Related Compounds,
Weakly Cytotoxic Nitriles, 251.
- PAPANASTASSIOU, Z. B., BRUNI, R. J., and WHITE, E., Poten-
tial Carcinolytic Agents. VI. New Deactivated Biological
Alkylating Agents, 325.
- PIZZARELLO, D. J., and FORD JR., R. V., Effect of Para-
dimethylaminoazobenzene and the Antioxidant N,N'-
Diphenyl-*p*-phenylene Diamine in Developing Chicks, 621.
- POSPÍŠILOVÁ, J., Viscosity Changes of Synovia after Appli-
cation of Water Treated with Ultrasound, 139.
- PROKOPOWICZ, J., and REJNIAK, L., Effect of X-Rays on the
Proteolytic Enzymes of Granulocytes and on Phagocytosis
Index in Guinea-Pigs, 783.
- QUEVEDO, W. C., BIENIEKI, THERESA, FAUSTO, N., and MA-
GALINI, S. I., Induction of Pigmentary Changes in the Skin
of the Mongolian Gerbil by Chemical Carcinogens, 585.
- REDMANN, K., und KALKOFF, W., Elektrische Eigenschaften
von Glasmikroelektroden nach Membranpotentialmessungen
an Zellkulturen (Pro Experimentis), 975.
- REINCKE, URSULA, und MELLMANN, J., Frühe Stadien der
Erholung bei bestrahlten Ratten und Mäusen (Studiorum
progressus), 635.
- REZZONICO, A., GERVASINI, N., and SECCHI, G. C., Obser-
vations on Plasma Ammonia in Patients with Leukemia, 28.
- RILEY, J. F., Mast Cells, Co-Carcinogenesis and Anti-Carcino-
genesis in the Skin of Mice, 1237.
- ROSENTHALE, M. E., and GLUCKMAN, M. I., Immunophar-
macologic Activity of 1-Aminocyclopentane-1-Carboxylic
Acid, 1229.
- ROSS, W., und HENSCHLER, D., Fehlen einer cancerogenen
Wirkung von nitrosen Gasen beim Goldhamster, 55.
- SCHERZ, H., Über die Bildung von Malondialdehyd bei der
Bestrahlung von Glycerin, 420.
- SCHUEFLER, H., Der Einfluss von Röntgenstrahlen und Hypo-
thermie auf den Hämoglobingehalt des einzelnen Erythro-
zyten neugeborener Hausmäuse, 947.
- SCHNEPEL, G. H., and MÖNIG, H., The Effect of Heat-Treat-
ment and UV-Irradiation on X-Ray Induced Electron Spin
Resonance Centers in Valine, 1113.
- SCHWARZKOPF, HELGA, Mangelnde Reaktivierung reduzierter
RNase durch Zajdela-Hepatom-Ascites-Zellen, 1110.
- SEIFERTOVÁ, M., VESELÝ, J., and ŠORM, F., Effect of 5-Aza-
cytidine on Developing Mouse Embryo, 487.
- SINKOVICS, J. G., GROVES, GLENDA F., and HOWE, C. D.,
Actions of Interferon in Tissue Cultures Harboring Mouse
Leukemia Virus, 927.
- STENRAM, U., and WILLÉN, R., Labelling of Ribosomal RNA
Peaks in the Liver of Rats After Administration of Tritiated
Fluorouracil, 909.
- VERNAKAKIS, ANTONIA, CASPER, REGINA, and TIMIRAS,
PAOLA S., Influence of Prenatal X-Radiation on Brain Lipid
and Cerebroside Content in Developing Rats, 237.
- VIG, B. K., KONTRAS, STELLA B., and SAMUELS, L. D.,
Chromosome Aberrations Induced by Daunomycin in Human
Leucocyte Cultures, with the Apparent Synergistic Effect
of Arginine, 271.
- WENZEL, M., und POLLW, K., Fehlende Wasserstoff-Über-
tragung von Östradiol auf Androstendion im Diäthyl-
nitrosamin-induzierten Hepatom der Ratte, 533.
- ŽITNAN, D., CEBECAUER, L., and UJHÁZY, V., Experimental
Antibodies to Walker Ascitic Tumour Cell Nuclei: Their
Production and Biological Activity, 1057.

Actualitas

Congressus, 104, 208, 312, 528, 975, 1088, 1184, 1296.
Corrigendum, 416, 975.

TABLE ALPHABÉTIQUE DES MATIÈRES - SACHREGISTER INDICE ALFABETICO GENERALE - INDEX OF SUBJECTS

A = Generalia · B = Specialia

Confecit R. JAEGER, Mainz

- ABO haemolytic disease; red cell acetylcholinesterase in ABO
haemolytic disease of the newborn, B 495.
- Abscisin II kinetin interaction in leaf senescence, B 294.
- Acetalcholine, v. Tetrazolium salt.
- Acetate, v. Thyroid gland.
- Acetylcholinesterase, v. Adenosine triphosphatase.
- , v. Dinitrobenzenes.
- Acetylsalicylic acid; effect of chronic administration of acetyl-
salicylic acid on lipid metabolism in growing rats, B 899.
- Acid oxidase, v. p-Aminobenzoic acid.
- Acides gras; stéréochimie d'acides gras α -hydroxylés isolés d'une
souche de *Streptomyces*, B 541.
- Acidity; preliminary studies on titrable acidity in xerophytic
plants: *Salvadora persica* Linn. and *Prosopis juliflora* C,
B 239.
- Acrididen, v. Schwefel.
- ACTH, v. Dopamine.
- Actias selene, v. Eiablage.
- Actinomycin D; a total synthesis of actinomycin D (C_1) via
peptide cyclization between proline and sarcosine, B 776.
- , effect of actinomycin D on the induction of uterine alkaline
phosphatase of growing rats by 17β -estradiol, B 1024.
- , v. Insulin.
- Actualitas, B 626.
- Adenosine diphosphate; action of adenosine diphosphate on
human platelets, B 908.
- Adenosine triphosphatase; correlation of sodium-potassium
activated adenosine triphosphatase with acetyl cholinester-
ase of the *Electrophorus* electric organ, B 544.
- Adenosine triphosphatase, microsomal; the effect of deoxy-
cholate on microsomal adenosine triphosphatase prepared
from the intestine of goldfish acclimatized to different
temperatures, B 1005.
- Adenovirus; deoxyribonuclease-labile infective units from
adenovirus, B 401.
- Adenovirus Type 12; separation of two components of adeno-
virus type 12 induced T-antigens with sephadex G-50,
B 1264.
- 5'-Adenylate; inhibition by 5'-adenylate of glucosamine
6-phosphate formation in chick cartilage, B 896.
- Adipose tissue; guinea-pig adipose tissue responsiveness to
catecholamines, B 436.
- , v. Pyruvate kinase.
- Adipose tissue cells, v. DNA content, nuclear.
- Adrenal cortex, v. Deoxyribonucleic acid.
- Adrenal glands; differentiation in vitro of chick embryo adrenal
glands, B 938.
- Adrenal medullary cells; mitoses in the adrenal medullary cells,
B 475.
- Adrenal necrosis, v. Metopirone.
- Adrenal weight in relation to duration of pregnancy in the
indian desert hare *Lepus nigricollis dayanus* Blanford, B 850.
- Adrenalin; Der Einfluss von Adrenalin auf das Verhalten des
zellulären Kalziums während der K-Depolarisation des Herz-
muskels von Meerschweinchen, B 913.
- Adrenaline; adrenaline depletion induced by light in the dark-
adapted retina, B 676.
- , the effect of adrenaline on different states of sleep, B 243.
- , triphasic intestinal reaction on adrenaline in the rat,
B 1227.
- , urinary output of rats in response to subcutaneous injections
of adrenaline, B 496.
- Adrenergic axons, v. Catecholamines.
- Adrenergic blocking agents; influence of adrenergic blocking
agents upon morphine and catecholamine analgesic effect,
B 804.

- Adrenergic nerve terminals; various types of amine storing vesicles in peripheral adrenergic nerve terminals, *B 484*.
 -, v. 5-HT.
 Adrenocorticotrophic effect, v. Corticotrophine derivative.
Aegilops umbellulata, v. Peroxidase isoenzyme.
Aequidens pulcher, v. Prolactin.
¹⁴C-Äthylnitrosoharnstoff, v. Methylnitrosoharnstoff.
 Affen, v. Lymphatische Zellen.
 Afferent depolarization, v. Motor nucleus.
 Agar dextran media, v. Immuno precipitates.
 Age; effect of age on the ascorbic acid content of the liver of *Calotes versicolor*, *B 1129*.
 -, the effect of age and pinealectomy on the hypertension produced by adrenal regeneration, *B 912*.
 -, v. DNA content, nuclear.
 Aging, v. Light.
 Aktivitätsuntersuchungen bei Fransenfledermäusen (*Myotis natterii*) *B 618*.
 Alanines, active, optically, v. DL-amino acids.
 Albumin-I¹³¹; transvascular passage of albumin-I¹³¹ into skin of immunized mice, *B 953*.
 Alcohol; metabolism of alcohol in partially hepatectomized rats exposed to cold, *B 213*.
 Alcohol dehydrogenase isozymes; *Drosophila* alcohol dehydrogenase isozymes: identity of molecular size, *B 504*.
 Aldolase, v. X-rays.
 Aldosterone biosynthesis; the intermediate role of 18-hydroxy-corticosteroids in aldosterone biosynthesis, *B 1199*.
 Alkaline phosphatase; an improved procedure for purification of alkaline phosphatase from rat kidney, *B 114*.
 -, the localization and functional significance of alkaline phosphatase in the vertebrate ovary, *B 398*.
 -, v. Pl-alleles.
 Alkaline phosphatase, uterine, v. Actinomycin D.
 Alkaloids; microbiological transformation of 6,14-endo-ethenotetrahydrothebaine alkaloids, *B 133*.
 α -Alkyl amino acid analogues; several new α -alkyl amino acid analogues, *B 778*.
 Alkyl carbazates; a convenient preparation of some alkyl carbazates, useful intermediates for amino-protection, *B 101*.
 1-Alkyl-5-chloro-2-(a-hydroxybenzyl)benzimidazole, v. Poliovirus multiplication.
 1-Alkyl-2-(α -methoxybenzyl) benzimidazoles, v. Poliovirus multiplication.
 Alkylating agents, v. Fertility.
 Allergic reactions; influence of antifibrinolytic substances on allergic reactions, experiments with ϵ -aminocaproic acid and amino methyl cyclohexane-carbonic acid, *B 250*.
Allomyces arbuscula, v. Histone.
 Alloxan diabetes; effect of alloxan diabetes and insulin administration on the incidence of pituitary necrosis caused by hexadimethrine bromide in rats, *B 257*.
 Alloxan diabetic rats, v. Collagen fibers.
 Aluminium ions; binding of aluminium ions by *Staphylococcus aureus* 893, *B 1175*.
Alytes o. obstetricans, v. Paarungsruf.
Amanita phalloides; investigations on the toxic action of *Amanita phalloides* Fr. on the hepatic cell, *B 576*.
Ameiurus nebulosus, v. Electroreception.
 -, v. Midgut isolated.
 Amine oxidase, mitochondrial; deamination by transformed mitochondrial amine oxidase of the ϵ -amino group of lysine and selective inhibition of this reaction by β -aminopropionitrile, *B 1115*.
 Amine-storing vesicles, v. Adrenergic nerve terminals.
 Amino acid; concerning amino acids in human saliva, *B 447*.
 -, free amino acids in blood serum of hedgehogs in deep hypothermia and after spontaneous arousals, *B 148*.
 Amino acid nitrogen, v. Riboflavin deficiency.
 Amino acid pools; the free amino acid pools of two aquatic hyphomycetes, *B 393*.
 Amino acid sequence, v. Peptides.
 Amino acids; uptake of some amino acids by rat brain slices effect of various substrates, *B 1196*.
 Amino methyl-cyclohexane-carbonic acid, v. Allergic reactions.
 Amino β -naphthylamides; hydrolysis of amino acid β -naphthylamides by aminopeptidases in human parotid saliva and human serum, *B 347*.
 Amino protection, v. Alkyl carbazates.
 Aminoacetonitrile; hydrolysis of aminoacetonitrile: peptide formation, *B 658*.
 p-Aminobenzoic acid; influence of p-aminobenzoic acid on the activity of indoleacetic acid oxidase, *B 1009*.
 γ -Aminobutyric acid; content and synthesis of γ -aminobutyric acid in the larval brain of *Drosophila melanogaster*, *B 516*.
 ϵ -Aminocaproic acid, v. Allergic reactions.
 -, v. Serotonin metabolism.
 1-Aminocyclopentane-1-carboxylic acid; immunopharmacologic activity of 1-aminocyclopentane-1-carboxylic acid, *B 1229*.
 Aminopeptidases, v. Amino β -naphthylamides.
 β -Aminopropionitrile, v. Amine oxidase mitochondrial.
 Aminoquinazolines; pharmacological studies with some new antihypertensive aminoquinazolines, *B 1150*.
 Aminotransferase activity of thermal polylysine, *B 140*.
 Ammonium thiocyanate, v. Cell-like structures.
 Amphibians, v. Tyrosinase.
 Amylase activity; hepatopancreatic amylase activity as a function of warm-adaptation in a fresh-water field crab, *B 1019*.
 Amylase and polyphenol oxidase production by germinating conidia of *Colletotrichum falcatum* Went., *B 117*.
 1,4-Amylophosphorylase; histochemical demonstration of 1,4 amylophosphorylase in the human testis under normal and pathological conditions, *B 789*.
 Anaphylactic shock, v. Serotonin metabolism.
 Anaphylactoid edema, v. Nephrectomy.
 Anaphylaxis, cutaneous; positive immunological reaction of gut cells from orally immunized animals demonstrated by passive cutaneous anaphylaxis, *B 600*.
 Androstenedione, v. Steroid Δ^4 reductase.
 Angiopathie rétinienne provoquée par l'imino-dipropionitrile chez le rat, *B 1208*.
 Angiotension; Einfluss von Angiotension auf das argentaffine System des Meerschweinchens, *B 153*.
 -, v. Cocaine.
Anguilla, v. Transferrines sériques.
 Anhydrase inhibitors, v. Morphogenesis.
 Anthocyanins in *Dioscorea alata* L., *B 445*.
 Anti-antibody, v. Transplantation.
 Antibacterial agent; a new antibacterial agent produced by *Streptomyces* sp. Ac. 569, *B 795*.
 Antibodies; induction of antibodies against pure proteins in *Xenopus laevis* Daud *B 171*.
 Antibody; detection of antibody and antigen in the milkweed bug, *Oncopeltus fasciatus*, *B 1217*.
 Antibody formation, v. Thymus.
 Antibody production; the influence of *Bordetella pertussis* on the kinetics of antibody production to sheep red blood cells in MMRI mice, *B 832*.
 -, the inhibition of antibody production in mice caused by the injection of specific antiserum on the first day of life, *B 603*.
 Antibody production, humoral; alternation of humoral antibody production following in vivo administration of phytohemagglutinin, *B 390*.
 Antibody responses, v. Ribonucleic acids.
 Anticorps, v. Chloramphénicol.
 Anticorps 7 S et 19 S; production d'anticorps 7 S et 19 S chez des rats d'âge différent, *B 601*.
 Antidipsic effect; the antidipsic effect of sulphonamides implanted in the hypothalamus of rats, *B 375*.
 Antidromic inhibition of presumed fusimotor neurones by repetitive stimulation of the ventral root in the decerebrate cat, *B 1210*.
 Antigastriac secretory activity of 4-chloro- α,α -dimethylphenethylaminopropan-2-one and related compounds, *B 1153*.
 Antigen, v. Antibody.
 -, v. Peritoneal cells.
 Antigenic characterization, v. Tumour GW-127, human.
 Antigenic similarity, v. Primates, non-human.
 T-Antigens, v. Adenovirus Type 12.
 Anti-inflammatory action, v. Benzyl glucofuranoside.
 Antimetabolite, v. Ovulation.
 Antimitotic effects, v. Ovalicin.
 Antiphlogistica; über die Hemmung des Wachstums von *Lactobacillus casei* durch einige Antiphlogistica, *B 1029*.
 Antisera, v. Lens protein.
 Antiserum, v. Antibody production.
 Anti-stress effect; a new aspect of the anti-stress effect of kinetin, *B 397*.
 Antithiamine factor(s); studies on antithiamine factor(s) in tissue of tuna and goatfish, *B 1146*.
 α_1 -Antitrypsin, v. Primates, non-human.
 Antiviral activity, v. Gymnemic acids.
Anura; initial cytotoxic data on certain families of amphibious *Anura*, *B 280*.

- Aorte de l'embryon de poulet : histogénèse, cultures organotypiques, stimulations expérimentales, B 825.
- Aortic cells, v. Cholesterol.
- Aortic strips, v. Cocain.
- Aortic tissue, v. Glycosaminoglycan composition.
- , v. Insulin.
- Apatites, synthetic; unit cell dimensions of synthetic apatites, B 765.
- Aphide, v. Sterinsynthese.
- Aphids, v. Follicular cells.
- Appendix, rabbit, v. Thymic transplants.
- Arginine, v. Chromosome aberrations.
- Arginine vasotocin; a study of the antagonodotrophic action of synthetic arginine vasotocin, B 610.
- Argininderivat, v. Massenspektrometrie.
- Arion empiricorum, v. Statonerven.
- Arsenic, v. Liver tissue respiration.
- Artère anonyme; sur le comportement d'une artère de type élastique (a. anonyme) et d'une artère de type musculaire (a. carotide) de l'embryon de poulet en culture organotypique, B 710.
- Artère carotide, v. Artère anonyme.
- Artères; sur le comportement d'artères «temporaires» de l'embryon de poulet explantées in vitro, B 1050.
- Arterial segments, v. Catecholamines.
- Arteries; the mechanical response of isolated arteries to potassium, B 247.
- Arterioles, v. Magnesium-calcium antagonism.
- Arthritis; experimental arthritis in the rabbit induced by group A streptococcal products, B 256.
- , inhibition of rat adjuvant arthritis by a new immunosuppressive agent rubidomycin, B 1028.
- Arthritis, rheumatoid, v. Hageman factor.
- Arthritogenicity; arthritogenicity and protective effect against adjuvant arthritis of wax D_s fractions (glycolipids without a nitrogen-containing moiety) of *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* var. *hominis* and *bovis*, B 716.
- Arvicola scherman exitus, v. X-Chromosomes.
- Ascidia nigra; a fertilization reaction in *Ascidia nigra*: formation of microvilli, B 397.
- Ascorbic acid; ascorbic acid oxidizes thiol groups of plasma proteins, B 125.
- Ascorbic acid content, v. Age.
- L-Ascorbinsäure; Bildung eines Ascorbigen-ähnlichen Produktes aus p-Hydroxybenzylalkohol und L-Ascorbinsäure, B 326.
- Ascorbinsäure; Fehlen der Ascorbinsäure in *Rhodospirillum rubrum*, B 91.
- Aspidospermine; the absolute configuration of (-)-aspidospermine, B 770.
- Asacus astacus, v. Nerve fibres.
- Atembewegungen; Methode zur kontinuierlichen Registrierung der Atembewegungen am freibeweglichen Krebs (*Potamobius astacus* Leach), B 1289.
- ATP; the effect of ATP and carnitine on the endogenous respiration of mitochondria from brown adipose tissue, B 431.
- ATP inhibition, v. X-irradiation.
- Atria, v. Nicotine.
- , v. Sympathetic nerve stimulation.
- Atria, rat, v. pH-changes.
- Autoanticorps sériques; recherche par immunofluorescence d'autoanticorps sériques vis-à-vis des constituants de l'épiderme chez les brûlés, B 945.
- Avian cardiovascular parameters: effect of intravenous osmotic agents, relation to salt gland secretion, B 1086.
- Avilamycin, B 320.
- Axillarin; the syntheses of axillarin and its related compounds, B 769.
- Axonal transection, v. Dendrites.
- 5-Azacytidine; effect of 5-azacytidine on developing mouse embryo, B 487.
- , the in vivo activity of combinations of 5-azacytidine and cytidine on leukemia L-1210, B 922.
- 6-Azauridine in brain tissue during chick embryonal development, B 53.
- Azoxy-ethane, v. Malignomas, neurogenic.
- Bacillus popilliae*; a sporulating strain of *Bacillus popilliae*, B 1282.
- Bacillus subtilis*; the effect of LPC, CIPC, sevin and zectran on *Bacillus subtilis*, B 80.
- Bacterial lipopolysaccharide, v. Platelet aggregation.
- Bacteriophage typing of *Vibrio eltor*, B 299.
- Barley seedlings, v. Malate dehydrogenases.
- Bee venom; the influence of bee venom on the osmotic fragility of human red blood cells, B 254.
- Befreiungsrufe; Analyse des akustischen Geschlechtererkennungsmechanismus (Befreiungsrufe) bei Kröten (*Genus Bufo*), B 285.
- Benzamidinderivate, v. Thrombin.
- 1,3-Benzoxazine; pharmacological properties of some derivatives of 1,3-benzoxazine, B 774.
- Benzyl glucufuranoside; anti-inflammatory action of a benzyl glucufuranoside applied topically, B 581.
- Benzylstyrenes; biogenetic-like syntheses of benzylstyrenes and neoflavanoids, B 858.
- 1-(3,4-dichlorophenyl)-5-isopropyl-Biguanide; a new class of cytostatic folic acid antagonists 1-(3,4-dichlorophenyl)-5-isopropyl-biguanide and its boron compounds, B 1049.
- Biguaniden, v. Glucoseabbau.
- Biguanides; effect of biguanides on the respiration of tumour cells, B 794.
- Bindegewebszellen, v. Phagozytose.
- Biotin; disrupted fertility of the hidebeetle *Dermestes maculatus* due to dietary overdosage of biotin, B 367.
- Blattella germanica*; aggregation of german cockroach (*Blattella germanica*) nymphs, B 88.
- Blood, v. Chlorpromazine metabolites.
- Blood-brain-barrier, v. Goldthiogluucose.
- , v. Nickel chloride.
- Blood flow; measurement of blood flow by heated thermocouple with feedback controlled current, B 1077.
- , v. Diazoxide.
- Blood plasma, v. X-irradiation.
- Blood platelets; the action of calcium and thrombin on isolated 5-hydroxytryptamine organelles of blood platelets, B 1202.
- Body weight; effects of environmental temperature-humidity and cage density on body weight and behavior in mice, B 1022.
- Bone marrow, v. Erythropoietin.
- , v. Hypodiploidy.
- Bone marrow cells, v. Oxygen uptake.
- Bones, v. Sleep cycle.
- Bordetella pertussis*, v. Antibody production.
- Bradykinesia; striatal bradykinesia alleviated by intracaudate injection of L-dopa, B 39.
- Bradykinin; improved synthesis of bradykinin, B 661.
- Brain; lymphatic drainage of the brain, B 1283.
- , on the brain of the amazon dolphin *Inia geoffrensis* de blainville 1817 (Cetacea, Susuidae), B 932.
- , v. γ -Aminobutyric acid.
- , v. Chlorpromazine.
- , v. Cholesterol metabolism.
- , v. Dopamine.
- , v. Histone.
- , v. Norepinephrine.
- , v. Osmiophilic substance.
- , v. Protein synthesis.
- , v. Xanthine oxidase.
- Brain, estradiol-³H, v. Testosterone-³H.
- Brain slices, v. Amino acids.
- Brain stem, v. γ -Motoneurons.
- Brain stem reflex; cyclic variation in the amplitude of a brain reflex during sleep and wakefulness, B 47.
- Brain tissue, v. 6-Azauridine.
- Broyeur; adaptation du broyeur de type potter aux très petites quantités de matériel biologique, B 751.
- Brown adipose tissue, v. ATP.
- Brown adipose tissue in young mice: activity and role in thermoregulation, B 798.
- Brownian movement; a generalization of thermodynamics of irreversible processes on the basis of theory of brownian movement, A 313.
- Brucea sumatrana*, v. Bruceine G.
- Bruceine G; bruceines from *Brucea sumatrana*: the structure of bruceine G, B 768.
- Brucella abortus*, v. Fatty acids.
- Brucellaphage; a lytic factor associated with brucellaphage causing «Lysis-from-without», B 20.
- Bufo, v. Befreiungsrufe.
- Bufo arenarum*, v. Transplantability of nuclei.
- Bundle of Schütz, v. Food intake.
- Buscyon canaliculatum*, v. Radula.
- Cadra cautella*, v. Temperature gradients.
- Caerulein; comparative effects of caerulein, pancreozymin and secretion on pancreatic blood flow, B 806.
- , synthetic peptides related to caerulein note 1, B 771.
- Calcifying solutions, v. Hydroxyapatite nuclei.

- Calcium, v. Blood platelets.
 v. L-Thyroxine.
 v. Thyroid gland.
 Calcium content, v. Sleep cycle.
 Calcium, extracellular; the initiation of contraction by extracellular calcium in the smooth muscle of the guinea pig *Taenia coli*, B 364.
Calliphora erythrocephala, v. Phototactic choice.
 Camptothecin; a numbering system for camptothecin based on its biogenesis, B 107.
 Cancerogene Wirkung; Fehlen einer cancerogenen Wirkung von Nitrosen Gasen beim Goldhamster, B 55.
 Candididin, v. Levorin A.
Candida lipolytica, v. Hydrocarbons.
 Cantharidin; zur Biosynthese des Cantharidins, B 994.
 Cantharidinsynthese; die Zucht von *Lytta vesicatoria* im Laboratorium und Nachweis der Cantharidinsynthese in Larven, B 995.
Carausius morosus, v. DNA-synthesis.
 Carbohydrates; blushing effect of some carbohydrates on the green alga *Dictyococcus cinnabarinus*, B 1177.
 Carbon, v. *Penicillium chrysogenum*.
 Carbonic anhydrase activity of erythrocyte ghosts, B 127.
 Carcinogen, v. Sarcoma virus.
 Carcinogenese, v. Sexe.
 Carcinogenesis, v. Mast cells.
 Carcinogenic properties, v. Lipids.
 Carcinogenicity, v. Lysogeny.
 Carcinogens; induction of pigmentary changes in the skin of the mongolian gerbil by chemical carcinogens, B 585.
 Carcinolytic agents; potential carcinolytic agents. VI. new deactivated biological alkylating agents, B 325.
 Carcinosarcoma of Walker 256; the growth and transplantability of the carcinosarcoma of Walker 256 in the ascitic form, B 166.
 Cardiac function, v. Suxamethonium.
 Cardiotonic activities of four new compounds derived from digitoxigenin and uzarigenin and their structure activity relationship, B 466.
 Carotid artery, v. Fat uptake.
 Carotid artery, v. Fat uptake.
 Cartilage, epiphyseal, v. S³² incorporation.
 Catalase; alternative molecular forms of erythrocyte catalase, B 119.
 -, v. electron spin resonance.
 Catecholamine; evidence of catecholamine mediation in the 'aberrant' behaviour induced by lysergic acid diethylamide (LSD) in the rat, B 743.
 Catecholamine analgesic effect, v. Adrenergic blocking agents.
 Catecholamines and granular vesicles in adrenergic axons of the developing pineal body of the rat, B 464.
 Catecholamine content, v. Osmiophilic substance.
 Catecholamine depletion, cardiac; effect of cardiac catecholamine depletion through sympathectomy on spontaneous ventricular fibrillation during induced hypothermia in cats, B 1215.
 Catecholamines; activities of catecholamines on the rat muscle glycogenolytic (α-2) receptor, B 1010.
 -, histochemical demonstration of primary catecholamines in pacinian corpuscles of the cat, B 826.
 -, positive correlation of responsiveness to catecholamines of the rat liver glycogenolytic receptor with other α-receptor responses, B 674.
 -, the antagonism of potassium and catecholamines on the vascular tone of isolated arterial segments, B 692.
 -, v. Adipose tissue.
¹⁴C-Catecholamines, v. Chlorpromazine.
 Cation inhibition, v. DNA synthesis.
 Cations, v. *Staphylococcus aureus*.
 Cell acetylcholinesterase, v. ABO haemolytic disease.
 Cell growth; the influence of partial synchronization of cell growth on the inhibition of L1210 cell viability by mouse thymus DNA, B 380.
 Cell irradiation, partial; a simple UV-microbeam for partial cell irradiation, B 974.
 Cell-like structures from simple molecules under simulated primitive earth conditions, B 36.
 Cell wall, bacterial; hydrogen ion binding of bacterial cell wall, B 352.
 Cellules, v. 1-¹⁴C-L-fucose.
 Centaureidin; the syntheses of centaureidin and 5,7,3'-trihydroxy-3,8,4'-trimethoxyflavone, B 880.
 Centrifugation fractionnée, v. Foie.
 Centrioles in hepatocytes, B 1157.
 Cephalothin, v. PNH-cells.
 Cerebellar granular layer, v. Perikarya.
 Cerebroside content, v. X-radiation.
 Cerebrospinal fluid, v. Purine derivatives.
 Cerebrum; enlarged ventricles in the cerebrum of loop-tail mice, B 191.
 Ceruloplasmin, human; the binding of copper in human ceruloplasmin, B 1193.
 Cervix, v. Noradrenaline.
 Chemotaxis; chemotaxis of leucocytes, A 641.
 Chloramphenicol; relationship between the structure of chloramphenicol and its action upon peptide synthetase, B 856.
 Chloramphenicol; mécanisme d'action du chloramphenicol dans l'inhibition de la production d'anticorps induite par de différents types d'antigènes, B 1268.
 6-Chlor-campheroxim, v. Pinen-Nitroschlorid.
 D-5-Chloro-2-(α-hydroxybenzyl)benzimidazole, v. Poliovirus multiplication.
 p-Chlorophenylalanin; clarification of the osmiophilic granules of the rat pinealocytes by p-chlorophenylalanin, B 1047.
 Chloroplasts, v. Light.
 Chlorpromazine; acceleration of turnover of ¹⁴C-catecholamines in rat brain by chlorpromazine, B 335.
 Chlorpromazine metabolites; the identification of chlorpromazine metabolites in human blood by gas liquid chromatography, B 98.
 Chlorotetracycline-induced resistance, v. Coliforms, faecal.
 Cholecystokinin, v. Pancreozymin.
 Cholesterol; synthesis and transport of cholesterol in aortic cells: radioisotopic studies in cell culture, B 1111.
 -, v. Sensory ganglia chick.
 Cholesterol level, v. Reflex, unconditioned.
 Cholesterol metabolism in the myelin of rat brain, B 814.
 Chorio-allantoic membrane, v. Tooth primordia.
 Chromaffine granules, v. Erythrocytes.
 Chromium hydroxocyanotungstates, v. hydroxocyanotungstates.
 Chromosomal interchange, v. Colchicine.
 Chromosome aberration frequencies; effects of gamma-ray fractionated doses on chromosome aberration frequencies, B 843.
 Chromosome aberrations induced by daunomycin in human leucocyte cultures with the apparent synergistic effect of arginine, B 271.
 Chromosome; chromosome in the indian water snake (checkered keel back) *Natrix piscator* (Colubridae), B 79.
 Chromosome numbers in five species of *Pentatomidea* Reut (Hemiptera-Heteroptera), B 1062.
 Chromosome translocation; cytological evidence for a spontaneous chromosome translocation in the domestic fowl, B 623.
 Chromosomes; chromosomes and systematics of some north american species of the genus *Marmota* (Rodentia: Sciuridae), B 740.
 -, chromosomes of Leptodactylidae (Amphibia Anura), B 969.
 -, i cromosomi di alcuni *Pipidae* (Amphibia Salientia), B 81.
 -, in four species of rodents of the genus *Ctenomys* (Rodentia Octodontidae) from Argentina, B 274.
 -, les chromosomes de *Leggadina hermannsburgensis hermannsburgensis* Waite et le problème des Muridae australiens, B 1160.
 -, mammalian X-chromosomes: a new kind of composite-type X in the vole *Arvicola schermani* Miller, B 277.
 -, mechanism of non-disjunction of meiotic chromosomes and of degeneration of maturation spindles in eggs affected by intrafollicular overripeness, B 75.
 -, the chromosomes of the didelphiid marsupial *Marmosa robinsoni* Bangs, B 185.
 Chromosomes, avian; a feather pulp culture technique for avian chromosomes with notes on the chromosomes of the peafowl and the ostrich, B 1292.
 Chromosomes, mitotic; the mitotic chromosomes of the lamprey *Mordacia mordax* (Agnatha: Petromyzonidae), B 966.
 CIBA 13,437-Su; hypolipidaemic properties of a new tetralin derivative (CIBA 13,437-Su), B 418.
 Cigarette smoke; complexity of enzymatic inhibition by cigarette smoke, B 1205.
 Cigarette smoke inhalation, v. Spermatogenesis.
 CIPC, v. *Bacillus subtilis*.
 Circadian rhythm; on the genetics of a circadian rhythm in *Drosophila*, B 509.
 Circulin B; chemical structure of circulin B, B 656.
Cissampelos pareira, v. Protoberberine alkaloids.

- Cloacal gland; the cloacal gland complex of the Japanese quail, *B 941*.
- Clomiphene, v. FSH-releasing effect.
- Cloxacillin; action of cloxacillin and nafcillin on *Escherichia coli*, *B 197*.
- CNS chicken, v. Decamethonium.
- Cobra venom; isolation from cobra venom of a factor inhibiting glycolysis in Ehrlich ascites carcinoma cells, *B 673*.
- Cocaine; interaction of cocaine with angiotensin and tyramine on the isolated rabbit aortic strips, *B 921*.
- , v. H^3 -Norepinephrine.
- Coccid chromosome; salivary chromosome-like structure of a coccid chromosome, *B 513*.
- Cœur de l'embryon; sur le comportement des vaisseaux artériels de la base du cœur de l'embryon de poulet en culture organo-typique, *B 591*.
- Cogitationes, *B 405*.
- Colchicine induced chromosomal interchange in castor beans (*Ricinus communis* Linn.), *B 1037*.
- Cold, v. Alcohol.
- Coliforms, (faecal); onset of post-irradiation depression of chlorotetracycline-induced resistance of faecal coliforms in Young conventional pigs, *B 684*.
- Collagen; autoradiographic studies on collagen in plant nuclei, *B 907*.
- , v. Granuloma tissue.
- Collagen fibers; histometric determination of collagen fibers in granulating wounds of alloxan diabetic rats, *B 1168*.
- Colleotrichum falcatum*, v. Amylase and polyphenol oxydase.
- Colliculus superior; visual receptive fields from cells of a marsupial *Didelphis virginiana* superior colliculus, *B 559*.
- Compounds, molecular; molecular compounds without chemical bonding, *B 319*.
- Conduction, electrotonic; electrotonic conduction in molluscan nerve cells, *B 693*.
- Congressus, *B 752, 976, 1088, 1184, 1296*.
- Conjugation; the effect of monoamine oxydase inhibitors on conjugation, *B 157*.
- Copulation; effect of copulation or vaginal stimulation on melanocyte-stimulating hormone content of the hypophysis, *B 142*.
- Cornea, v. Hepatectomy, partial.
- Cornea, rabbit; excessive proliferation of epithelium of the rabbit cornea, *B 1248*.
- Corneal endothelium, v. Eye.
- Corrigendum, *B 416, 976*.
- Cortex, visual, human; receptive fields of cells in the human visual cortex, *B 348*.
- Cortical spreading depression, v. Norepinephrine- H^3 metabolism.
- Corticostéroïdes; essai d'identification des corticostéroïdes sécrétés par la surrénale embryonnaire de veau cultivée in vitro, *B 606*.
- Corticosteroids, v. Metopirone.
- Corticosterone depletion; adrenal lipid and plasma corticosterone depletion after 7,12-dimethylbenz(a)anthracene administration to the albino rat, *B 723*.
- β -Corticotropin; immunofluorescent localization of β -corticotropin in the rat pituitary, *B 584*.
- Corticotrophine derivative; adrenocorticotrophic effect in humans of a synthetic β - 24 corticotrophine derivative, *B 74*.
- Cortisol; inhibition by cortisol of the favourable action of lysine-vasopressin on the growth of HeLa cell cultures, *B 1001*.
- , interconversion of cortisol and cortisone in the *Macaca mulatta*, *B 1116*.
- Cortisol activity, v. Cortisol metabolism.
- Cortisol metabolism; inhibition of cortisol metabolism in vitro by 2-methylnaphthoquinone (menadione): a possible interpretation of the potentiation of cortisol activity in vivo, *B 893*.
- , the cortisol metabolism of human pulmonary tumour tissue, *B 611*.
- Cortisone, v. Cortisol.
- Cortisone inhibition; lack of cortisone inhibition of chromosomal puffing in *Drosophila melanogaster*, *B 1064*.
- Coturnix coturnix japonica*, v. Illumination.
- Crayfish, v. Crustecdysone.
- Creatine kinase in serum after uterus contraction produced by oxytocin, *B 337*.
- Creatine phosphate; decreased restitution of creatine phosphate in white and red skeletal muscles during aging, *B 902*.
- Crossing over; cytological evidence suggestive of crossing over within the mammalian X chromosome, *B 1257*.
- Crotalaria spectabilis*, v. 5-Hydroxytryptamine, blood.
- Croton oil, v. Phorbol esters, cocarcinogenic.
- Croton sparsiflorus* Morong, v. Crotsparine.
- Crotsparine, a new proaporphine alkaloid from *Croton sparsiflorus* Morong, *B 10*.
- Cruciferin, v. Indolglucosinolatol.
- Crustacean muscle; peripheral inhibition in crustacean muscle, *A 753*.
- Crustecdysone; the role of crustecdysone in the moulting crayfish, *B 518*.
- Crystals of Reinike in the nuclei of human testicular interstitial cells, *B 587*.
- Culture, v. Graminaceous plantlets.
- Cunninghamella blakesleeana*, v. Cycloheximide.
- Curamycin II. structure of the hydrolysis products curacin and D-curamicose, *B 323*.
- Cuscuta australis*, v. Galls.
- Cuticle, termite; role of symbiotes in tanning of termite cuticle, *B 1238*.
- Cyanide; binding of cyanide to methemoglobin, *B 132*.
- Cyclamate; prenatal development in the rat following administration of cyclamate saccharin and sucrose, *B 1140*.
- Cycloalkylester; Neue lokalanästhetisch wirksame basische Cycloalkylester von substituierten Carbanilsäuren, *B 376*.
- Cycloheximide; acetylation of cycloheximide by *Cunninghamella blakesleeana*, *B 904*.
- Cystathionine peptide, v. Oxytocin.
- Cystine aminopeptidase; an attempt to determine the time of cystine aminopeptidase (oxytocinase) appearance in the chick embryo plasma, *B 437*.
- ^{35}S -L-Cystinlösungen, v. Schwefel.
- Cytidine, leukemia L-1210, v. 5-Azacytidine.
- Cytochrome C; reduction of cytochrome C by the mitochondrial respiratory chain across a semi-permeable membrane, *B 19*.
- , v. Peroxidative activity.
- Cytogenetic study, v. Planarians.
- Cytokinin; synthesis and cytokinin activity of the 3-, 7- and 9-methyl derivatives of zeatin, *A 1089*.
- Cytokinin and gibberellin-like activity in the spring sap of trees, *B 189*.
- Cytotaxonomic data, v. *Anura*.
- Czapek-D-amino acid medium, v. *Fusarium roseum*.
- Dacus cucurbitae*, v. DNA.
- Daunomycin, v. Chromosome aberrations.
- DDT; the early effects of low DDT doses on the nervous system in animal experiments, *B 51*.
- Decamethonium; autoradiographic studies on the distribution of tritium labelled decamethonium in the chicken CNS, *B 1142*.
- *Decarboxylase; histidine decarboxylase and DOPA decarboxylase in the stomach of the developing rat, *B 666*.
- Deciduoma; deciduoma induction in the rat by X-irradiation, *B 943*.
- Dehydroepiandrosterone, v. Ovary, human.
- $NADH_2$ -Dehydrogenase; two $NADH_2$ -dehydrogenases in the basidiomycete *Oudemansiella mucida*, *B 22*.
- Dehydrogenases; the cytochemical demonstration of dehydrogenases and oxidases in the cells of fungi, *B 854*.
- Dehydrogenases in diethylstilbestrol-induced kidney tumors of the Syrian hamster, *B 60*.
- Deiodination; v. Silver iodide.
- Delphinus delphis*; the distribution, navigation and orientation by the sun of *Delphinus delphis* in the western Mediterranean, *B 394*.
- Dendrites, degenerative changes in dendrites central to axonal transection. Electron microscopical observations, *B 169*.
- Deoxycholate, v. Adenosine triphosphatase, microsomal.
- Deoxyribonuclease, v. Adenovirus.
- Deoxyribonucleic acid; changes in the numbers of deoxyribonucleic acid synthesizing nuclei in the adrenal cortex following unilateral nephrectomy in the rat, *B 935*.
- Deoxyribonucleic acid synthesis; antagonism by deoxyribosides of the inhibitory action of certain hydroxyimic acids on deoxyribonucleic acid synthesis, *B 57*.
- Deoxyribonucleic acid synthesis in the heart mitochondria after acute and exhaustive exercise, *B 163*.
- Deoxyuridines; influence of halogenated deoxyuridines on the radiation sensitivity of *Escherichia coli*, *B 1039*.
- Depigmentation, v. Melanoma.
- Dermestes maculatus*, v. Biotin.
- Desmosterol as a common intermediate in the conversion of a number of C_{28} and C_{29} plant sterols to cholesterol by the tobacco hornworm, *B 1131*.

- Desoxycorticosterone, v. Steroid Δ^4 reductase.
Development, prenatal, v. Cyclamate.
DHEA Sulphate; hydrolysis of DHEA sulphate after oral application, B 73.
Diasone sodium; the effect of diasone sodium on the iodide uptake in the rat thyroid, B 1035.
Diazoxide; further contribution to the effect of diazoxide on the thyroid gland in rats, B 810.
-; influence of diazoxide on regional blood flow in rats, B 242.
-; v. Thyroid.
Dicarvelone; structure of α -dicarvelone, B 105.
Dictyococcus cinnabarinus, v. Carbohydrates.
Didelphis virginiana, v. Colliculus superior.
Dihydrolysergamine; structure-activity relationship of various derivatives of 6-methyl-8 β -aminomethyl-10 α -ergoline (dihydrolysergamine), B 150.
9,10-Dimethyl-1,2-benzanthracene; biochemical changes in 9,10-dimethyl-1,2-benzanthracene-painted mouse skin, B 546.
Dimethyl sulfoxide; enhancement of radioresistance in mice simultaneously exposed to dimethyl sulfoxide vapor and X-irradiation, B 712.
-; v. Dose reduction factor.
7,12-Dimethylbenz(a) anthracene, v. Corticosterone depletion.
 α , α -Dimethylphenethylaminopropan-2-one, v. Norepinephrine.
Dinitrobenzenes; effects of fluorinated dinitrobenzenes on erythrocyte membrane acetylcholinesterase, B 215.
-; v. Erythrocyte membrane.
2,4-Dinitrophenol, v. Red cells.
Dinucleoside phosphate; the synthesis of a natural dinucleoside phosphate derivative with the aid of a purine cyclonucleoside, B 657.
Dioscorea alata L., v. Anthocyanins.
N'-N-Diphenyl-p-phenylene diamine, v. Paradiethylaminobenzene.
Diphtheria, lymphoid tissue, v. Tuberculosis.
Diplococcus-shaped vesicles, v. Heart.
Disputandum, B 56, 1068.
DL-amino acids; resolution of DL-amino acids by preferential crystallization procedure I. Preparation of optically active alanines, B 638.
DNA; effect of temperature on the translocation of bacterial DNA in *Solanum lycopersicum* Esc., B 619.
-; intranuclear DNA in the salivary gland cells of the melon fly, *Dacus cucurbitae*, B 1190.
-; reactive synthesis of DNA and mitotic division in atrial heart muscle cells following ventricle infarction, B 1234.
-; the possible losses of DNA from freeze-substituted tissue in the different histological procedures, B 821.
-; v. Erythropoietin.
-; v. Cell growth.
DNA content, nuclear; age dependence of nuclear DNA content of rat adipose tissue cells, B 1052.
DNA-feulgen; increase of the amount of DNA-feulgen in mammalian tissue by Schiff reagents at less acid pH, B 615.
DNA-synthesis; inhibition of protein and DNA-syntheses in Ehrlich ascites tumour by nivalenol a toxic principle of *Fusarium nivale* growing rice, B 1032.
DNA synthesis in the follicular cells of *Carausius morosus* Br., B 386.
DNA synthesis; a kinetic model for nucleohistone-dependent DNA synthesis, B 887.
-; cation inhibition of DNA synthesis in mammary epithelial cells in vitro, B 226.
-; suppression of DNA-synthesis in phytohaemagglutinin stimulated lymphocytes by prednisone treatment, B 718.
-; v. Trypsin.
DNA synthetic rates among cells of populations in vitro, B 822.
DNS-Synthese; Die DNS-Synthese im Rattenherzen als Funktion des Lebensalters, autoradiographische Untersuchungen mit H-Thymin, B 167.
-; die DNS-Synthese in Leber und Niere junger Ratten, autoradiographische Untersuchungen mit 3 H-Thymin, B 704.
Dodine; radiation-induced resistance to dodine in hypomyces, B 181.
Dolphin, *Inia geoffrensis*, v. Brain.
L-Dopa, v. Bradykinesia.
Dopamine; accumulation of dopamine in the parenchyma after decarboxylase inhibition in the capillaries of brain, B 130.
-; the occurrence of dopamine and noradrenaline in the tubero-hypophyseal system, B 177.
-; v. Noradrenaline.
Dose reduction factor; the dose reduction factor produced by topically applied dimethyl sulfoxide, B 450.
Drehreizung, v. Statonerven.
Dressurmethode, v. Orientierungsversuche.
Drosophila hydei, v. Nucleic acid content.
Drosophila, v. Alcohol dehydrogenase isozymes.
-; v. Circadian rhythm.
-; v. Lethals, dominant.
-; v. Polymorphism.
-; v. Thymidine-teratogenesis.
Drosophila melanogaster, v. γ -Aminobutyric acid.
-; v. Cortisone inhibition.
-; v. Eggs.
-; v. Psychotropic drugs.
Dünndarm, v. Lysosomen.
Dünnschicht-Fertigplatten; mit Sorptionsmitteln gefüllte Papiere als Dünnschicht-Fertigplatten, B 525.
Dystrophy muscular, v. Isometric twitch.
Echis colorata venom, v. Fluorescein staining.
Edema pleural; the acute inflammatory response in experimentally-induced pleural edema, B 369.
EDTA; effects of disodium EDTA on the cardiovascular responses to prostaglandin E, B 808.
-; v. Oxygen uptake.
Egg-chamber, v. Ring-canals.
Egg envelopes; ultrastructure of egg envelopes in self-sterile and self-fertile species of tunicates, B 735.
Eggs; an improved method for the collection of large numbers of inseminated eggs of *Drosophila melanogaster*, B 1082.
Ehrlich ascites carcinoma, v. Copra venom.
Ehrlich ascites tumor; effect of magnesium penoline on the survival of mice with Ehrlich ascites tumor, B 830.
-; v. DNA-synthesis.
Eiablage; Stimulation der Eiablage unbegatteter Weibchen des Mondspinners *Actias selene* durch ein Männchen-Pheromom, B 1279.
Electric organ, v. Adenosine triphosphatase.
Electron spin resonance; the effect of heat-treatment and UV-irradiation on X-ray induced electron spin resonance centers in valine, B 1113.
Electron spin resonance studies of catalase and some of the catalase compounds, B 38.
Electroreception in the catfish *Amiurus nebulosus*, B 187.
Ellman's reagent, v. Hydroxyurea.
Embryonal development, v. 6-Azauridine.
Embryos, v. Mercurials.
Encephalomyelitis, allergic; suppression of experimental allergic encephalomyelitis by vitamin A, B 718.
Endothelial cells, v. Fat uptake.
Endotoxin effect; lack of endotoxin effect on the microcirculation after pretreatment with detoxified endotoxin, B 170.
-; modification of an endotoxin effect by esters, B 267.
Energy rich metabolites, v. Nerve fibres.
Enzymatic inhibition, v. Cigarette smoke.
Enzymatic test for the detection of a riboflavin deficiency. NADPH-dependent glutathione reductase of red blood cells and its activation by FAD in vitro, B 1122.
Enzymes; some enzymes present in marine mollusca of the Canary Island of Lanzarote, B 1114.
-; v. Proteolytic enzymes.
Enzymuria following acute renal ischemia in dogs, B 1219.
Epiderme, v. Autoantikörper sériques.
Epidermis; die licht- und sublichtmikroskopische Morphologie der Epidermis des neotenen Axolotls (*Siredon mexicanum* Shaw), B 708.
-; septiert aussehende Zwischenzellkontakte in normaler menschlicher Epidermis, B 1038.
-; v. Glycogen.
Epidermis, human, v. Urocanate concentration.
Epileptogene Kobaltnekrose, v. Hirn.
Epithelia antigen(s); precipitation of epithelia antigen(s) with pemphigus like autoantibodies of rabbit and human pemphigus autoantibodies, B 1055.
2-Br- α -Ergokryptin: Beeinflussung von Fertilität und Laktation bei der Ratte, B 1130.
6-methyl-8 β -aminomethyl-10 α -Ergoline, v. Dihydrolysergamine.
Erholung; frühe Stadien der Erholung bei bestrahlten Ratten und Mäusen, B 635.
Erythrocyte catalase, v. Catalase.
Erythrocyte ghosts, v. carbonic anhydrase.
Erythrocyte membrane; alterations of the erythrocyte membrane caused by fluorinated dinitrobenzenes, B 949.
Erythrocytes; in vitro lysis of erythrocytes and chromaffine granules by prenylamine, B 701.
-; the specificity of histones in nucleated erythrocytes, B 228.

- Erythrocytes, v. Life span.
- Erythrocytes phagocytosis; demonstration of specific induction of erythrocytes phagocytosis by macrophages from normal, non-sensitized rabbits by a factor released from lymph node cells of immunized rabbits, *B 948*.
- Erythropoiesis; the activity of erythrocyte glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase as an indicator of the rate of erythropoiesis, *B 493*.
- Erythropoiesis, v. Hydrocortisone.
- Erythropoietic response to isomers of triiodothyronine, *B 451*.
- Erythropoietin; effect of erythropoietin on nucleic acid metabolism from polycythemic rat bone marrow, *B 680*.
- ; effect of erythropoietin on red cell differentiation binding of erythropoietin to DNA, *B 489*.
- ; response to erythropoietin in germfree mice, *B 492*.
- , v. Hypodiploidy.
- Erythrozyten, v. Hypothermie.
- Escherichia coli*, v. Cloxacillin.
- , v. Deoxyuridines.
- , v. Hydroxyurea.
- , v. Novobiocin action.
- , v. Proline.
- Esteraseaktivität, v. Ovulationshemmer.
- Estradiol, v. Tooth formation.
- 17- β -Estradiol, v. Actinomycin D.
- Estrogen treatment, v. Metaplasia.
- Estrogens; the action of estrogens on the sebaceous glands of the guinea-pig's nipple, *B 1262*.
- Ethacrynsäure; Über die Wirkung von Ethacrynsäure auf die Energieübertragung in Mitochondrien, *B 906*.
- Ethyl 6,7-bis(cyclopropylmethoxy-4-hydroxy-3-quinolinecarboxylate, a potent anticoccidial agent, *B 1188*.
- 6,14-endo-Ethenotetrahydrothebaine alkaloids, v. Alkaloids.
- Ethylene dibromide, v. Ethylene dimethanesulphonate.
- Ethylene dimethanesulphonate; the comparative metabolism of ethylene dimethanesulphonate and ethylene dibromide, *B 1100*.
- Evoked potentials, v. Sensorimotor cortex.
- Evoked response, visual; the effect of imagery on the wave-shape of the visual evoked response, *B 1136*.
- Evoked responses, v. Neuronal activity.
- Excited complexes in photosensitized processes. Kinetic characteristics, *B 409*.
- Exercise, exhaustive, v. Deoxyribonucleic acid synthesis.
- Experimentis, pro-, *B 101, 204, 305, 413, 521, 638, 747, 860, 970, 1073, 1182, 1288*.
- Extracellular space; v. Nervous tissue.
- Extracorporeal development, v. Oocytes, quail.
- Eye; cellular membrane activity in the corneal endothelium of the intact eye, *B 1094*.
- , v. Sympathetic denervation.
- Fagraea fragrans*, v. Foliar sclereids.
- Fat cells, v. Insulin.
- Fat uptake; an electron microscopy study of fat uptake by endothelial cells of doubly ligated carotid artery segments, *B 1018*.
- Fatty acids; the free lipids of *Brucella abortus* Bang, II, the positional distribution of the phospholipid fatty acids, *B 112*.
- Feathering, v. Pituitary implantation.
- Feeding; regulation of feeding in leeches, *B 1140*.
- Ferricytochrome *c* compounds; electron spin resonance investigations on ferricytochrome *c* compounds, *B 797*.
- Fertilität, v. 2-Br- α -Ergokryptin.
- Fertility; effect of alkylating agents derived from diamines on fertility of the male mouse, *B 924*.
- Feulgen reaction; effect of temperature on in situ Feulgen reaction with Schiff reagent at less acid pH, *B 1240*.
- Fiber spectrum; the fiber spectrum of the cat VI nerve to the lateral rectus and retractor bulbi muscles, *B 1254*.
- Fibre width, v. Skeletal muscle.
- Fibrinolysis; the kidney and fibrinolysis in man, *B 787*.
- ; wetting of fibrin plate and apparent promotion of fibrinolysis by surfactin a new bacterial peptidolipid surfactant, *B 1120*.
- Fighting behaviour; hemodynamic patterns during fighting behaviour in the cat, *B 1221*.
- Fische, v. Gleichgewichtshaltung.
- Fishes, v. Melanophore responses.
- Fixation for electron microscopy, v. ^3H -Noradrenaline.
- Flagelle, v. Pepsine.
- Flavomycin, Ein neues antifungales Polyenantibiotikum, *B 11*.
- Flicker fusion frequency; electoretinogram-flicker fusion in albino trout, *B 454*.
- Flight muscle; oscillatory mechanism in fibrillar insect flight muscle, *A 529*.
- Fluorescein staining of human lymphocytes induced by *Echis colorata* venom, *B 295*.
- 1-Fluoro-2,4-dinitrobenzene, v. Heart.
- Foie; une note concernant la centrifugation fractionnée de foie de rat, *B 222*.
- Foliar sclereids; controlled differentiation of foliar sclereids in *Fagraea fragrans*, *B 298*.
- Follicle stimulating hormone; abnormal response of mice and rats to low doses of follicle-stimulating hormone, *B 1164*.
- Follicle stimulating hormone, hypothalamic; preliminary indications for the presence of a hypothalamic follicle stimulating hormone synthesizing factor, *B 1260*.
- Follicular cells; growth of follicular cells in aphids, a cytophotometric and autoradiographic study, *B 1038*.
- Food intake; the bundle of Schütz and its relation to the regulation of food intake, *B 1220*.
- Formaldehyde, v. Cell-like structures.
- Fowl, v. Chromosome translocation.
- β -Fructofuranosidase activity in pea seeds, *B 1013*.
- FSH-releasing effect of clomiphene in the female rat, *B 1165*.
- FSH Secretion; a 'short' feedback mechanism controlling FSH secretion, *B 270*.
- 1- ^{14}C -L-Fucose; les sites subcellulaires d'incorporation du 1- ^{14}C -L-fucose dans les glycoprotéines des cellules normales et cancéreuses en culture in vitro, *B 1206*.
- Fumigants; effects of fumigants on the spirales and the possible role of a neurohumor on the spiracular activity of *Periplaneta americana* (L.), *B 1224*.
- Fungi, v. Dehydrogenase.
- Fungi, cellulolytic; cellulolytic fungi isolated by the screened substrate method, *B 749*.
- Fusaric acid; detection of fusaric acid in the mycelium and conidia of *Fusarium oxysporum* f. *vasinfectum*, *B 427*.
- Fusarium nivale*, v. DNA synthese.
- Fusarium oxysporum* f. *vasinfectum*, v. Fusaric acid.
- Fusarium roseum*; formation of abnormal mycelium of *Fusarium roseum* Link. on a modified Czapek-D-amino acid medium, *B 403*.
- Fusicoccin A; the structure of fusicoccin A, *B 631*.
- Fusimotor neurones, v. Antidromic inhibition.
- Galago crassicaudatus*, v. Sehrinde.
- Galls; four-layered membrane in the plastids of galls of *Cuscuta australis*, *B 729*.
- Game cock, v. Vascular system.
- Gamma-hydroxybutyric acid and sleep, *B 12*.
- Ganglionectomy, cervical; superior cervical ganglionectomy in the Japanese quail, *B 245*.
- Gaschromatographie, v. Massenspektrometrie.
- Gastric fistula, v. Gastric secretion.
- Gastric secretion; the effect of hog gastrin on gastric secretion in chronic gastric fistula rats, *B 563*.
- , v. Pancreozymin.
- Gene frequencies, v. Pl-alleles.
- Generation time; the generation time of two day chick neuroepithelial cells, *B 476*.
- Geniculate body, lateral, v. Sleep.
- Genital organs, v. Noradrenaline.
- Germ lipase, wheat; agglutination of cultured cells by wheat germ lipase, effect of prednisolone, *B 488*.
- Gestation, v. Kininogenspiegel.
- Gibberellin-like activity, v. Cytokinin.
- Glasmikroelektroden; elektrische Eigenschaften von Glasmikroelektroden nach Membranpotentialmessungen an Zellkulturen, *B 975*.
- Gleichgewichtshaltung; Fische mit abweichender Normallage, *B 1122*.
- Glioblastomzellen; Interferenzmikroskopische Untersuchungen an Medulloblastom- und Glioblastomzellen, *B 1232*.
- Glomerular endothelia; changes in the glomerular endothelia connected with gross virus infection on mice, *B 1278*.
- Glomus pulmonale; monoamines in the glomus pulmonale, *B 442*.
- Glucagon; on the relationship between glucagon and secretin, *B 406*.
- Glucobrassicin, v. UV-irradiation.
- Glucosamine 6-phosphate, cartilage, v. 5'-adenylate.
- Glucose, v. Pentose phosphate cycle.
- Glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase, v. Erythropoiesis.
- Glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase activity; semiquantitative assay of erythrocyte glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase activity by a new modification of the Motulsky test, *B 416*.

- 2-deoxy-D-Glucose; uptake and phosphorylation of 2-deoxy-D-glucose by normal human uterine muscles and uterine myomata, *B 700*.
- Glucoseabbau; Veränderungen des Glucoseabbaus in Kaninchenaorten unter dem Einfluss von Biguaniden, *B 433*.
- a-D-Glucosidase; a-D-Glucosidase in normal and leukemic lymphocytes, *B 682*.
- Glumitocin, v. Peptidsynthesen.
- Glumitocin, v. 4-Ser-8-Gln-Oxytocin.
- Glutamate dehydrogenase; glutamate dehydrogenase activity in normal and tumoral skin in humans, *B 663*.
- 1-Glutamic acid decarboxylase; the microdetermination of L-glutamic acid decarboxylase with use of 14 C-labelled substrate, *B 206*.
- Glutathionréductase, v. Pentose phosphate cycle.
- Glycerin, v. Malondialdehyd.
- Glycerol kinase, v. Pyruvate kinase.
- Goldhamster, v. Cancerogene Wirkung.
- Golgi vesicles; role of golgi vesicles in plant cell elongation, *B 926*.
- Gonadotrophins extrahypophyseal; extrahypophyseal gonadotrophins in adult female rats after a long term post-hypophysectomy regression period, *B 498*.
- Gonads; development of the gonads of mice after intense incorporation of tritiated thymidine during the period of oogenesis, *B 828*.
- , v. Ovary, human.
- Glycogen in the epidermis of the dolphin *Tursiops truncatus*, *B 183*.
- Glycogen metabolism, v. Insulin.
- Glykogengehalt; Änderungen des Glykogengehaltes in der Niere von Ratten nach Injektionen von $\text{Na}_2(\text{Ca-ÄDTA})$, *B 703*.
- Glycogenolytic (:-2) receptor muscle, v. Catecholamines.
- Glycoprotein A associated with normal and tumoural growth in the rat, *B 604*.
- Glycoproteines, v. 1- ^{14}C -L-fucose.
- Glycosaminoglycan composition; acid glycosaminoglycan composition of aortic tissue from chickens fed on commercial and on cholesterol-supplemented diets, *B 426*.
- Goldthioglucose and the blood brain barrier, *B 1253*.
- Grätz-Nusseltsche Differentialgleichung; Berechnung von Konzentrationsprofilen in Blutkapillaren und Nierentubuli unter Verwendung der Grätz-Nusseltschen Differentialgleichung, *B 200*.
- Graft-versus-host reaction; interaction of graft-versus-host reaction and lymphocytic choriomeningitis infection in mice, *B 63*.
- , v. Phytohemagglutinin.
- Graminaceous plantlets; sterile submerged culture of some graminaceous plantlets, *B 1288*.
- Granular vesicles, v. Catecholamines.
- Granulocytes, v. X-rays.
- Granuloma tissue; distribution of hydroxyproline and hydroxylysine deficient collagen in individual collagen fractions in the granuloma tissue, *B 110*.
- Gravelliferon; 3-(1,1-Dimethylallyl)-6-(3,3-dimethylallyl)-Umbelliferon (Gravelliferon) aus den Wurzeln von *Ruta graveolens*, *B 992*.
- Größenunterscheidung; vergleichende Untersuchungen über die angeborene Größenunterscheidung bei *Tilapia nilotica* und *Hemihaplochromis multicolor* (Pisces; Cichlidae), *B 963*.
- Growth; impairment of growth and pancreatic hypertrophy in rats fed trypsin inhibitor from raw peanuts, *B 1125*.
- , v. Cortisol.
- , v. Glycoprotein A.
- Growth of microbes; a simple culture vessel for turbidimetric studies of anaerobic growth of microbes, *B 1076*.
- Gut cells, v. Anaphylaxis, cutaneous.
- Gut epithelium; fine structure of the gut epithelium of *Schistosoma mansoni*, *B 480*.
- Gymnemic acids; isolation and antiviral activity of the gymnemic acids, *B 302*.
- Hämoglobingehalt, v. Hypothermie.
- Hageman factor (factor XII) activity in synovial fluid of rheumatoid arthritis patients and its possible pathogenic significance, *B 784*.
- Haloperidol; the effect of haloperidol on the sleep cycle of the cat, *B 1143*.
- Harpagoxenus sublaevis*, v. Locksterzeln.
- Heart; an electron microscopic observation on diplococcus-shaped vesicles in papillary muscle of rat heart, *B 1231*.
- , metabolite status of the heart in acute insufficiency due to 1-fluoro-2,4-dinitrobenzene, *B 17*.
- Heart, v. Inulin-carboxyl- C^{14} .
- , v. Noradrenaline.
- , v. Norepinephrine.
- , v. Peroxidative activity.
- Heart mitochondria, v. Deoxyribonucleic acid synthesis.
- Heart muscle cells, atrial, v. DNA.
- Hedgehogs, v. Amino acids.
- Heat production, v. Noradrenalin.
- HeLa cell cultures, v. Cortisol.
- Helix pomatia*, v. Statonerven.
- Hematocrit ratio; regional hematocrit ratio and interstitial fluid volume in the normal rat, *B 43*.
- Hematopoietic system, v. X-rays.
- Hemeptides, v. Peroxidative activity.
- Hemihaplochromis multicolor*, v. Größenunterscheidung.
- Hemodynamic patterns, v. Fighting behaviour.
- Hemoglobin types, v. Potassium, blood.
- Hémoglobines; électrophorèse des hémoglobines de poulet sur gel de polyacrylamide, *B 548*.
- Hemoglobins; hybrid formation in mixtures of hemoglobins and isolated hemoglobin chains from different species, *B 329*.
- Hemopoietic tissue; an attempt at colonization of W^{Wv} anemic mice by rat hemopoietic tissue, *B 954*.
- Hemorrhagic shock; intrarenal redistribution of the organ blood flow, induced by bleeding or hemorrhagic shock, *B 816*.
- Hemostasis, v. Platelet factor 4.
- Heparin, v. Steroid Δ^4 reductase.
- Hepatectomized rats, v. Alcohol.
- Hepatectomy, partial; the effect of partial hepatectomy upon circadian distribution of mitosis in the cornea of rats, *B 569*.
- Hepatic cell, v. *Amanita phalloides*.
- Hepatitis virus; propagation of mouse hepatitis virus (MHV-3) in monolayer cell cultures from liver of newborn mice, *B 373*.
- Hepatocytes, v. Centrioles.
- Hepatom, v. Wasserstoff-Übertragung.
- Hepatopancreas; a note on the contribution of hepatopancreas to the development of oocytes in the scorpion (*Palamnaeus bengalensis*), *B 260*.
- Herbicides; aspects biochimiques des herbicides à base de triazines, *A 1*.
- Herpes simplex* infection, v. Monoamine-metabolism.
- Herzmuskel, v. Adrenalin. Tryamine, v. Cocain.
- Hexadimethrine bromide, v. Alloxan diabetes.
- Hexamethylphosphoramide; the metabolism of hexamethylphosphoramide and hexamethylthiophosphoramide, *B 326*.
- Hexamethylthiophosphoramide, v. Hexamethylphosphoramide.
- Hirn; elektronenmikroskopische Befunde bei der epileptogenen Kobaltnekrose im Rattenhirn, *B 162*.
- Histamine, v. Mast cells.
- Histone; the binding of extra histone and protamine to deoxyribo-nucleoprotein, *B 668*.
- Histone acetylation in scrapie-affected mouse brain, *B 793*.
- Histone bei dem Phycomyceten *Allomyces arbuscula*, *B 1112*.
- Histone fractions; localization of histone fractions by radioautography, *B 356*.
- Histones, v. Erythrocytes.
- Hog gastrin, v. Gastric secretion.
- Holaphyllamine; a new partial synthesis of holaphyllamine, *B 881*.
- Homarus vulgaris*, v. Proprioceptor, mandibular.
- Homeostasis, epidermal, a numerical model, kinetics of epidermal cells, *B 94*.
- (\pm)-Homoberbines, a new class of heterocyclic compounds, *B 766*.
- Homovanillic acid; an effect of diet on homovanillic acid excretion, *B 538*.
- Horse, v. Peroxidative activity.
- , v. Suxamethonium.
- 5-HT; fine structural localization of exogenous 5-HT in vesicles of adrenergic nerve terminals, *B 1026*.
- Humic acids, v. Sporangium formation.
- Humidity, v. Body weight.
- Hybrid formation, v. Hemoglobins.
- Hybrids, triploid; artificial triploid hybrids by interspecific mating of *Odontophrynus*, *B 1162*.
- Hydrachna geografica*, v. Pigments.
- 1,2-diethyl Hydrazine, v. Malignomas, neurogenic.
- Hydrocarbons; ultrastructural changes in the yeast *Candida lipolytica* caused by penetration of hydrocarbons into the cell, *B 1066*.
- Hydrocephalus, intrauterine; paradoxical microgyric cortex associated with intrauterine hydrocephalus, *B 1241*.
- 18-Hydroxycorticosteroids, v. Aldosterone biosynthesis.

- Hydrocortisone; effect of hydrocortisone administration on erythropoiesis in the adrenalectomized dog, *B 800*.
Hydrogen ion, v. Cell wall, bacterial.
Hydrophobic surfaces for serological reactions, *B 310*.
Hydroxamic acids; effects of certain hydroxamic acids on virus replication, *B 194*.
-, v. Deoxyribonucleic acid synthesis.
3-Hydroxy-3-methylglutaric acid; effect of 3-hydroxy-3-methylglutaric acid on blood lipids in normal and cholesterol-fed rats, *B 791*.
-, effect of 3-hydroxy-3-methylglutaric acid on hypercholesterolemic liver, *B 15*.
2-Hydroxy-6-oxo-2, trans-4, trans-heptadienoic acid; formation of 2-hydroxy-6-oxo-2, trans-4, trans-heptadienoic acid from 3-methylcatechol by a *Pseudomonas*, *B 113*.
Hydroxyapatite nuclei; formation of hydroxyapatite nuclei induced by dehydration of calcifying solutions, *B 1003*.
p-Hydroxybenzylalkohol, v. L-Ascorbinsäure.
6-Hydroxydopamine; an electron microscopic study of selective, acute degeneration of sympathetic nerve terminals after administration of 6-hydroxydopamine, *B 155*.
5-Hydroxylation, v. 3-Methoxytyramine.
-, v. Tryptamines.
20 α -Hydroxysteroid dehydrogenase, ovarian; histochemistry of ovarian 20 α -hydroxysteroid dehydrogenase in mature hypophysectomized rats, *B 345*.
5-Hydroxytryptamine, blood; blood 5-hydroxytryptamine in rats with pulmonary hypertension produced by ingestion of *Crotalaria spectabilis* seeds, *B 1149*.
5-Hydroxytryptamine organelles, v. Blood platelets.
Hydroxyurea; influence of hydroxyurea, Ellman's reagent and potassium ferricyanide on the radiosensitivity of *Escherichia coli*, *B 1041*.
Hypercoagulability and thrombocytopenia after platelet factor 4 infusion into rabbits, *B 578*.
Hypertension, v. Age.
Hypertension, pulmonary, v. 5-Hydroxytryptamine blood.
Hyperventilation, v. Hypoxia, cerebral.
Hypocalcemic factor; localization of the hypocalcemic factor in the pituitary gland, *B 1263*.
-, v. Pituitary gland.
Hypodiploidy of bone marrow in hypertransfused mice stimulated erythropoietin, *B 1173*.
Hypolipidaemic properties, v. CIBA 13, 437-Su.
Hypomyces, v. Dodine.
Hypomyces, v. Amino acid pools.
Hypoparathyroidism, v. Parathyroid gland.
Hypophyse; ultrastrukturelle Aspekte des supraoptikohypophysären Systems in der hypophysektomierten Ratte, *B 713*.
Hypophysectomy, v. Pineal gland.
Hypophysis, v. Copulation.
-, v. Seal.
Hypothalamo neurohypophysial system, v. Neurohypophysis.
Hypothalamus, basal, v. Dopamine.
Hypothalamus Vesikel, v. Noradrenalin.
Hypothermia, v. Amino acids.
-, v. Catecholamine depletion, cardiac.
Hypothermie; der Einfluss von Röntgenstrahlen und Hypothermie auf den Hämoglobingehalt des einzelnen Erythrozyten neugeborener Hausmäuse, *B 947*.
Hypoxanthine dehydrogenase, v. Phenylalanine hydroxylase.
Hypoxia, cerebral; signs of cerebral hypoxia in hyperventilation, *B 337*.
Illumination; failure of the pineal body of two species of birds (*Coturnix coturnix japonica* and *Passer domesticus*) to show electrical responses to illumination, *B 147*.
Imagery, v. Evoked response, visual.
Imino-dipropionitrile, v. Angiopathie rétinienne.
Imipramine, v. H³-Norepinephrine.
Immuno-cyto-adherence tests in *Xenopus laevis* Daud., *B 1059*.
Immuno-precipitates in agar-dextran media, *B 391*.
Immunological properties; a study on the immunological properties of human uterine and placental contractile protein by immuneadherence, *B 65*.
Imperata cylindrica L., v. Simazin.
Indolglucosinolat; Untersuchungen zur Verbreitung von Indolglucosinolaten in Cruciferen, *B 434*.
Infarction, v. DNA.
Inflammatory response, v. Pleural edema.
Innervation, v. Prothoracic glands.
Insulin; lipolytic effect of insulin and other hormones in vitro in aortic tissue of experimental animals, *B 1118*.
Insulin; prompt effect of insulin in vitro on the esterolytic activity of tissue homogenates not modified by actinomycin D, *B 121*.
-, the effect of insulin on the glycogen metabolism of isolated fat cells, *B 628*.
-, v. Alloxan diabetes.
Intensain; Hemmung der Phosphodiesterase aus Rattenherzen durch Intensain, *B 334*.
Interferon; actions of interferon in tissue cultures harboring mouse leukemia virus, *B 927*.
Interphase nucleus; difference in interphase nucleus organization within the genus *Xiphophorus*, *B 595*.
Interstitial fluid volume; v. Hematocrit ratio.
Intestinal reaction, v. Adrenaline.
Intestine, chicken, v. Methionine transport.
Intestine of goldfish, v. Adenosine triphosphatase, microsomal.
Inulin-carboxyl-C¹⁴; distribution of inulin-carboxyl-C¹⁴ in heart and skeletal muscle with respect to in vivo and in vitro extracellular space determinations, *B 126*.
Iodide, v. Propylthiouracil.
Iodinating systems, v. Thyroid cells.
4-Iodine-antipyrine (I¹³¹); distribution of 4-iodine-antipyrine (I¹³¹) in the rat, *B 136*.
Ion absorption, v. Roots.
IPC, v. *Bacillus subtilis*.
Iron (III) Hydroxocyanotungstates (IV); amperometric studies on chromium (III) and iron (III) hydroxocyanotungstates (IV), *B 1093*.
Ischemia, renal, v. Enzymuria.
Isometric twitch; human sex-linked muscular dystrophy: kinetics of the isometric twitch, *B 568*.
Isozymes; isozymes of the pyrophosphatase from the brain, *B 664*.
-, molecular varieties of isozymes, *B 977*.
Jaceidin; the synthesis of jaceidin, *B 108*.
Japanese quail, v. Cloacal gland.
Jasminum auriculatum; chemical studies of *Jasminum auriculatum* (Vahl) leaves II, *B 421*.
Jatropha podagrica, v. Laticifers.
Kalzium, v. Adrenalin.
Kapillaren; Über kollagenhaltige perivaskuläre Räume an Kapillaren in der Medulla oblongata des Rhesusaffen, *B 930*.
Karyotype; some consideration on the evolution of the karyotype of microchiroptera, *B 624*.
Katecholamingehalt, v. Thiaminmangel.
Kernmembran; Elektronenmikroskopisch-cytochemische Untersuchungen an der Kernmembran von *Streptotheca thame-sis*, *B 61*.
Keyhole limpet hemolymph; a mouse toxic hemagglutinating factor in keyhole limpet hemolymph, *B 1056*.
Kidney, v. Alkaline phosphatase.
-, v. Fibrinolysis.
Kidney tumors, v. Dehydrogenases.
Kinetin, v. Anti-stress effect.
Kinin-forming activity, v. Serotonin metabolism.
Kininogenspiegel; der Kininogenspiegel von Ratten und Kaninchen während der Gestation, *B 1128*.
Kinins; an improved bioassay method for kinins, *B 455*.
Kröten, v. Befreiungsrufe.
Kunststoffschnitt; eine leichte Methode zum Aufkleben von Kunststoffschnitten, *B 310*.
Lactate levels, v. Rhizopathies, lumbar.
Lactobacillus casei, v. Antiphlogistica.
Lageorientierung; über die Lageorientierung von Salinenkrebse (Crustacea, Anostraca), *B 968*.
LANE-EMDEN equation; a note on the relevancy of behaviour of solutions of the LANE-EMDEN equation in the immediate neighbourhood of the origin, *B 764*.
-, a series solution of the LANE-EMDEN equation of index 5, *B 764*.
Langerhanssche Zellen, v. Vagina.
Larvae, v. Oestradiol-17 β .
Larval development, v. Nucleic acid content.
Larven, v. Cantharidinsynthese.
Lateral geniculate body, v. Light flashes.
Laticifers; observations on the ultrastructure of the non-articulated laticifers of *Jatropha podagrica* (Euphorbiaceae), *B 961*.
Leaf senescence, v. Abscisin II kinetin.
Lebensalter, v. DNS-Synthese.
Leber, v. DNS-Synthese.

- Leeches, v. Feeding.
- Leggadina hermannsburgensis hermannsburgensis*, v. Chromosomes.
- Lemniscal terminal degeneration, v. Thalamio nucleus.
- Lens protein; preparation of specific antisera against chicken lens protein components, B 30.
- Lens regeneration; studies on lens regeneration in *Xenopus laevis*, B 519.
- Leptodactylidae; v. Chromosomes.
- Lepus nigricollis dayanus*, v. Adrenal weight.
- Lethals, dominant; a refined test for X-ray induced dominant lethals in *Drosophila*, B 1293.
- Leucocyte cultures, v. Chromosome aberrations.
- Leucocytes, v. Chemotaxis.
- , v. H_2O_2 -Production.
- Leukemia; observations on plasma ammonia in patients with leukemia, B 28.
- Leukemia cells, human, v. RNA.
- Leukemia virus, v. Interferon.
- Levorin A; zur Kenntnis von Levorin A und Candicidin, B 422.
- LH-Releasing factor; beim Menschen, B 72.
- Life span and membrane properties of erythrocytes, B 626.
- Light, v. Onion leaves.
- , synergistic effect of light and aging on the swelling and photochemical activities of isolated chloroplasts, B 1198.
- Light flashes; unit responses of the lateral geniculate body to light flashes in free moving unrestrained cats, B 911.
- Ligninspaltstück; die Identifizierung von Ligninspaltstücken anhand von Papier- und Dünnschichtchromatographie, B 844.
- Limb-inducing factor, v. Ontogenic development.
- Lipid metabolism, v. Acetylsalicylic acid.
- Lipids; seasonal changes in the lipids of the liver of the frog, *Rana tigrina*, B 1209.
- , studies by the new test on the possible importance of conjugated double-bonds and trans-isomerization for carcinogenic properties of lipids, B 829.
- , v. 3-Hydroxy-3-methylglutaric acid.
- , v. Xanthine dehydrogenase.
- Lipoprotein, v. Liver, fatty.
- Lithium-carbonate; a sex difference in some toxic effects of lithium-carbonate, B 1155.
- Liver, v. Catecholamines.
- , v. Hepatitis virus.
- , v. 3-Hydroxy-3-methylglutaric acid.
- , v. Lipids.
- , v. Methylguanidine.
- , v. Phosphatase.
- , v. Pyruvate kinase.
- , v. Riboflavin deficiency.
- , v. RNA.
- , v. Tryptamines.
- Liver, fatty; disturbed release of lipoprotein from ethanol-induced fatty liver, B 438.
- Liver disease; adjuvant-induced liver disease in mice transfer experiments, B 1266.
- Liver glycogen concentration in patients with chronic uremia, B 552.
- Liver of *Calotes versicolor*, v. Age.
- Liver regeneration after partial hepatectomy in rats exposed before the operation to the stress stimulus, B 1166.
- Liver tissue respiration; the effect of chronic intake of arsenic on the liver tissue respiration in mice, B 706.
- Locksterzeln begattungsbereiter ergatoider Weibchen von *Harpagoxenus sublaevis* NYL., B 297.
- Loganin from *Myrtagyna parvifolia* Korth, B 1185.
- Loop-tail mice, v. Cerebrum.
- Lymphatic drainage, v. Brain.
- Lymphatische Zellen; kristalloide Strukturen im Zytoplasma von lymphatischen Zellen verschiedener Affen, B 261.
- Lymphocytes; migration of lymphocytes through the endothelium of venules in experimental allergic neuritis, B 589.
- , v. Fluorescein.
- , v. a-D-Glucosidase.
- Lymphocytic choriomeningitis, v. Graft-versus-host reaction.
- Lymphopoietic system, v. X-rays.
- Lysergic acid diethylamide (LSD), v. Catecholamine.
- Lysine, v. Amine oxidase mitochondrial.
- Lysine derivative; identification of a new lysine derivative obtained upon acid hydrolysis of heated milk, B 1097.
- Lysine vasopressin, v. Cortisol.
- Lysogeny; on the association between lysogeny and carcinogenicity in nitroquinolines and related compounds, B 1245.
- Lysosomen; über die Bildung von Lysosomen im fetalen Dünndarm, B 471.
- Lysozyme; reaction of lysozyme with dithiothreitol and with other mercaptans, B 26.
- Lytta vesicatoria*, v. Cantharidinsynthese.
- Maackia; the synthesis of (\pm) maackia, B 536.
- Macaca mulatta*, v. Cortisone.
- Macroconidia formation; induced macroconidia formation in *Neurospora crassa*, B 1179.
- Macrophage, v. Silica dusts.
- Macrophages, v. Erythrocytes.
- , v. Red cells.
- Magnesium-calcium antagonism in the contraction of arterioles, B 457.
- Magnesium pemoline; short term and long term radioprotective effect of magnesium pemoline, B 477.
- Makrophagen; proteolytische Aktivität normaler und antigen-stimulierter Makrophagen, B 1056.
- Malate dehydrogenases; electrophoretic mobilities of malate dehydrogenases from barley seedlings, B 87.
- Malignomas, neurogenic; transplacental induction of neurogenic malignomas by 1,2 diethyl-hydrazine azo- and azoxy ethane in rats, B 561.
- Malondialdehyd; über die Bildung von Malondialdehyd bei der Bestrahlung von Glycerin, B 420.
- Mannophosphoinositides; on the mannophosphoinositides of *Mycobacterium* 607, B 851.
- Mannosidohydroxystreptomycin from *Streptomyces* sp., B 441.
- MARCHI reaction; a note on the mechanism of the MARCHI reaction in degenerating myelin, B 474.
- Marginal gyrus, v. Sleep.
- Marine algae; a preliminary assessment of the techniques for measuring primary production in macrophytic marine algae, B 1176.
- Marmosa robinsoni*, v. Chromosomes.
- Marmota*, v. Chromosomes.
- Marquage des crustacés; méthode de marquage des crustacés décapodes, B 860.
- Marwari sheep; hairiness in wool in relation to blood potassium types in marwari sheep, B 696.
- Massenspektrometrie; ein für Massenspektrometrie und Gaschromatographie geeignetes Arginderivat, B 340.
- Masseteric reflex; inhibition of the masseteric reflex by vagal afferents, B 918.
- Mast cells and histamine in a newt, *Triturus pyrrhogaster* Boié, B 1053.
- Mast cells co-carcinogenesis and anti-carcinogenesis in the skin of mice, B 1237.
- Mast cells; staining and fluorescent microscopy of mast cells with pseudoisocyanine, B 1073.
- , v. Phagocytosis.
- Medulla oblongata, Rhesusaffen, v. Kapillaren.
- Medulloblastomzellen, v. Glioblastomzellen.
- Melanocyte-stimulating hormone, v. Copulation.
- Melanogenesis in frog skin, B 332.
- Melanoma; transplantable line of amelanotic hamster melanoma resulting from abrupt depigmentation, B 711.
- Melanophore responses; a simple method for estimating melanophore responses to drugs in fishes, B 1080.
- , effect of interrupting retino-hypothalamic connections on the melanophore response in *Xenopus laevis*, B 503.
- Membrane properties, v. Life span.
- Membranpotentialmessungen, v. Glasmikroelektroden.
- Mephentermine; selective blockade by mephentermine of reserpine-induced serotonin depletion, B 698.
- Mercaptans, v. Lysozyme.
- 2-Mercaptopropionyl-glycine; effets de la 2-mercaptopropionyl-glycine sur la différenciation de l'œuf d'oursin, B 803.
- Mercurials; the binding of organic mercurials by normal and sucrose-swollen embryos of the sea urchin *Paracentrotus lividus*, B 543.
- Metabolite status, v. Heart.
- Metal uptake; the influence of lethal X-irradiation on trace metal uptake by the mitochondrion, B 448.
- Metallic compounds, acetic acid-alcohol, use of a combination of metallic compounds and acetic acid-alcohol as fixatives for mammalian tissue in microspectrophotometry, B 934.
- Metamorphose, v. Phagozytose.
- Metanephros, v. Phosphatase.
- Metaplasia in male rat reproductive accessory glands induced by neonatal estrogen treatment, B 180.
- Metathoracic glands; secretion of the metathoracic glands of the waterbug *Notonecta glauca* L., B 1092.
- Methemoglobin, v. Cyanide.

- Methionine transport; some additional characteristics of methionine transport in the chicken intestine, *B* 1103.
- 4-Methoxy-3,5-dihydroxyphenylalanine, v. Norepinephrine.
- 6-Methoxymellein as a phytoalexin, *B* 1187.
- 3-Methoxytyramine; enzymatic 5-hydroxylation of 3-methoxytyramine, *B* 33.
- Methylguanidine; evidence that methylguanidine is retained in chronic renal failure, *B* 341.
- ; the effect of N-nitro-N-nitroso-N-methylguanidine on the liver after administration to the rat, *B* 1148.
- 2-Methylnaphthoquinone, v. Cortisol metabolism.
- Methylnitrososoharnstoff; Untersuchungen über die alkylierende Wirkung von ¹⁴C-Methylnitrososoharnstoff und ¹⁴C-Äthyl-nitrososoharnstoff, *B* 592.
- Metopirone; effect of metopirone and 3-(1,2,3,4-tetrahydro-1-oxo-2-naphthyl)-pyridine on the metabolism of corticosteroids and DMBA in relation to adrenal necrosis, *B* 124.
- Metronidazole; inhibition of oxidizing enzymes by metronidazole, *B* 56.
- Microchiroptera, v. Karyotype.
- Microcirculation, v. Endotoxin effect.
- Microelectrode, metal; histochemical detection of the position of metal microelectrode, *B* 102.
- Microgale, Thomas 1883, v. Speciation.
- Microgyric cortex, v. Hydrocephalus, intrauterine.
- Microspectrophotometry, v. Metallic compounds, acetic acid-alcohol.
- Microvilli, v. *Ascidia nigra*.
- Middle lamella, v. Rib meristem cells.
- Midgut, isolated; investigation of the electrical potential of the isolated midgut of the freshwater teleost *Ameiurus nebulosus*, *B* 572.
- Mikroelektroden, v. Nervenzellen.
- Milk, v. Lysine derivative.
- Mimosa, v. Phloem.
- Mineral curtsite, v. Picene.
- Miracidia, v. Target-finding.
- Mitochondria, v. ATP.
- Mitochondrial membranes; some structural features of isolated mitochondrial membranes, *B* 160.
- Mitochondrien, v. Ethacrynsäure.
- Mitochondrion, v. X-irradiation.
- Mitoses, v. Adrenal medullary cells.
- Mitoses and polyploidy in nuclei of *Opalina ranarum*, *B* 846.
- Mitosis, v. Hepatectomy, partial.
- Molecular varieties, v. Isozymes.
- Mollusca, v. Enzymes.
- Monoamine-metabolism; effect on the monoamine-metabolism of the mouse brain by experimental *Herpes simplex* infection, *B* 687.
- Monoamine oxidase inhibitors, v. Conjugation.
- Monoamine stores; cytochemical localization of monoamine stores in sheep thyroid gland at the electron microscope level, *B* 593.
- Monoamines, v. Glomus pulmonale.
- Mordacia mordax*, v. Chromosomes mitotic.
- Morphactins, v. Tropisms.
- Morphine, v. Adrenergic blocking agents.
- Morphogenesis; inhibition of the morphogenesis of the otoliths in the chick embryo in the presence of carbonic anhydrase inhibitors, *B* 818.
- Mosquitoes, v. Sweat, human.
- Moth, v. UV-radiation.
- γ-Motoneurons; monosynaptic control of static γ-motoneurons from the lower brain stem, *B* 146.
- Motoneurons, masseteric; lingually induced inhibition of masseteric motoneurons, *B* 371.
- Motor nucleus; the effects of primary afferent depolarization on excitability fluctuations of Ia terminals within the motor nucleus, *B* 48.
- Mucopolysaccharide synthesis; effect of hormones on acid mucopolysaccharide synthesis in mouse skin, an enzyme study, *B* 128.
- Mucosa, v. X-rays.
- Mucosal surface, colonic; microscopic patterns of the colonic mucosal surface. Investigations in human subjects and experimental animals, *B* 1252.
- Muelleromyces*, a new member of the sphaeriales, *B* 849.
- Muscle, v. Crustacean muscle.
- Muscle fibres, v. Parkinsonism.
- Muscle retractor bulbi; a mechanical study of the cat retractor bulbi muscle, *B* 1138.
- Muscle spindles; morphology of muscle spindles in the rat, *B* 588.
- Muskulatur, glatte; physiologische Untersuchungen an der innervierten glatten Muskulatur der Vogelfedern (Mm. penarum), *B* 1137.
- Mustard oil glucosides, v. UV-irradiation.
- Mycelium, abnormal, v. *Fusarium roseum*.
- Mycobacterium*, v. Mannophosphoinositides.
- Mycobacterium phlei*, v. Steroide.
- Mycobacterium tuberculosis*, v. Arthritogenicity.
- Myelin, v. Cholesterol metabolism.
- Myelin, degenerating, v. MARCHI reaction.
- Myosin; studies on proteolytic digestion of myosin from red and white skeletal muscles in the rabbit, *B* 1108.
- Myotis natterii*, v. Aktivitätsuntersuchungen.
- Mystus vittatus*, v. Thyroid gland.
- Mytragyna parvifolia*, v. Loganin.
- NADH dehydrogenase, v. Oxygen requirement.
- Nafcillin, v. Cloxacillin.
- ³⁵S-Natriumsulfat, v. Schwefel.
- Natrix piscator*, v. Chromosome.
- Nematode worms, v. Water content.
- Neoflavanoids; on the biogenesis of neoflavanoids: a new hypothesis, *B* 9.
- , v. Benzylstyrenes.
- Nephrectomized rats, v. Swelling in tissues.
- Nephrectomy, v. Deoxyribonucleic acid.
- Nephrectomy and anaphylactoid edema, *B* 817.
- Nerve, v. Fiber spectrum.
- Nerve cells, Conduction, electrotonic.
- Nerve fibres; catecholamine-containing nerve fibres in the hind-gut of the crayfish *Astacus astacus*, *B* 1159.
- ; energy-rich metabolites in stimulated mammalian non-myelinated nerve fibres, *B* 782.
- Nerve growth; the occurrence of nerve growth factor in teleost fishes, *B* 736.
- Nerves, secretory, v. Parotid gland.
- Nervenzellen; zur Frage der Markierung einzelner Nervenzellen durch Mikroelektroden, *B* 305.
- Nervous histology, invertebrate; new method for invertebrate nervous histology, *B* 940.
- Nervous system, v. DDT.
- Nervous tissue; evolution of the extracellular space in immature nervous tissue, *B* 929.
- Netzhäute; E- und I-Netzhäute von Urodelen, *B* 731.
- Neuritis allergic, v. Lymphocytes.
- Neuroepithelial cells, v. Generation time.
- Neurohypophysis; morphological and functional changes in the distal hypothalamo neurohypophyseal system of the grass frog (*Rana pipiens*) after transection of the proximal neurohypophysis, *B* 383.
- Neuronal activity; evoked responses and neuronal activity in the lateral geniculate, *B* 696.
- Neurones, v. Dopamine.
- , v. Réticulum endoplasmique.
- Neurospora crassa*, v. Macrocondia formation.
- Nickel chloride; the effect of nickel chloride on the permeability of the blood-brain barrier, *B* 452.
- Nicotine; effect of nicotine on the transmembrane potential and contractility of isolated rat atria, *B* 236.
- Niere Na₂(Ca-ADTA), v. Glykogengehalt.
- Nierenregeneration; zur kompensatorischen Nierenregeneration; autoradiographische Untersuchungen nach ³H-thymidin-Dauerinfusion, *B* 463.
- Nitroquinolines, v. Lysogeny.
- Nitrose Gase, v. Cancerogene Wirkung.
- 2-Nitrosofluorene; synthesis of 2-nitrosofluorene by peracetic acid oxidation of 2-aminofluorene, *B* 108.
- Nodes of ranvier, v. Scorpion venom.
- Nœud de Hensen; le rôle du nœud de Hensen dans la différenciation des somites chez les oiseaux, *B* 263.
- Noradrenaline; a contribution on the effect of noradrenaline on heat production in mice, *B* 1214.
- ; distribution of noradrenaline in the genital organs of the female rat with a remark on dopamine in the cervix and vagina, *B* 1015.
- ; neuronal and extraneuronal localization of noradrenaline in the rat heart after perfusion at high concentration, *B* 265.
- ; the purification of tritiated noradrenaline, *B* 1182.
- , v. Dopamine.
- ³H-Noradrenaline; fixation for electron microscopy and the retention of ³H-noradrenaline by tissues, *B* 1156.
- Noradrenalin-Freisetzung aus isolierten Hypothalamus-Vesikeln, *B* 574.

- Norepinephrine; blockade of uptake of norepinephrine in rodents by α, α -dimethylphenylaminopropan-2-one, B 1151.
- , decrease of norepinephrine in brain and heart of vitamin E deficient rats, B 807.
- , v. Sympathetic nerve stimulation.
- H³-Norepinephrine; enhancement of H³-norepinephrine accumulation in rat vas deferens by cocaine, imipramine and desmethylimipramine, B 671.
- Norepinephrine depleting and antihypertensive effect of 4-methoxy-3,5-dihydroxyphenylalanine, B 158.
- Norepinephrine-H3 metabolism; effect of cortical spreading on norepinephrine-H3 metabolism in brain stem, B 909.
- Notonecta glauca*, v. Metathoracic glands.
- Novobiocin action; some aspects of novobiocin action on *Escherichia coli* and *Staphylococcus aureus*, B 195.
- Noyau caudé; suppression de la réaction de sursaut du chat sous chloralose par stimulation du noyau caudé, B 355.
- NSD-1034, v. Tyrosine degradation.
- Nuclei, v. Staining.
- Nucleic acid content; variations of nucleic acid content in the salivary glands of *Drosophila hydei* during late larval development, B 89.
- Nucleic acid derivatives; analysis of nucleic acid derivatives at the subnanomolar level. II. quantitative analysis of ribose derivatives by tritium labeling, B 1192.
- Nucleic acid metabolism, v. Erythropoietin.
- Nucleic acids, v. Polyamines.
- Nystagmus and the activity of visual cortex cells, B 358.
- Oculomotor nucleus, v. Sleep.
- Odontophrynus*, v. Hybrids, triploid.
- Oestradiol-17 β ; metabolism of oestradiol-17 β by male and female larvae of *Xenopus laevis*, B 1258.
- Östrogenproduktion; zur Lokalisation der Östrogenproduktion in der menschlichen Plazenta, B 382.
- Olivocerebellar pathway, v. Purkinje neurons.
- Oncopeltus fasciatus*, v. Antibody.
- Onion leaves; the response of stomata of etiolated onion leaves to light and transpiration during the greening, B 184.
- Ontogenic development and anatomical distribution of a supernumerary limb-inducing factor, B 1064.
- Oocytes, quail; extracorporeal development of quail oocytes, B 1242.
- Opalina ranarum*, v. Mitosis.
- Optic vesicle, v. Regeneration, lens.
- Organ culture, v. Skeletal muscle.
- Ornithine-oxytocin, v. Permeability, skin.
- Orotic acid; the determination of orotic acid in the blood serum by means of the spectrophotometric method, B 116.
- Oryzias latipes*, v. Tooth formation.
- Oscillatory mechanism, v. Flight muscle.
- Osmiophilic granules, v. p-Chlorophenylalanine.
- Osmiophilic substance; an osmiophilic substance in brain synaptic vesicles not associated with catecholamine content, B 1225.
- Osmorégulation; variations de salinité et osmorégulation chez la tanche (*Tinca tinca* L.) effet de la vagotomie sur l'excrétion des cations (Na et K), B 567.
- Osmotic agents, v. Avian cardiovascular parameters.
- Osseal changes, v. Thymectomy.
- Ostrich, v. Chromosomes, avian.
- Otoliths, v. Morphogenesis.
- Oudemansiella mucida*, v. NADH₂-Dehydrogenase.
- Ova, mouse; enzyme histochemical reactions of mouse ova, B 905.
- Ovalicin; immunosuppressive and specific antimitotic effects of ovalicin, B 1171.
- Ovarian grafts; evolution of ovarian grafts in male guinea pigs castrated the first day of life, B 459.
- Ovaries, v. Prolactin.
- , v. Staining.
- Ovary, human; in vivo perfusion of human ovary with 4-C¹⁴-dehydroepiandrosterone and 7 α -³H-dehydroepiandrosterone ³⁵S-sulfate. Biosynthesis of steroid hormones in human gonads, V, B 607.
- Ovulation; blockade of ovulation in the rat initiated by an anti-metabolite, B 1256.
- Ovulationshemmer; der Einfluss sogenannter Ovulationshemmer auf die Esteraseaktivität des Endometriums, B 715.
- Ovules, v. Staining.
- Oxidase, v. Dehydrogenase.
- Oxidizing enzymes, v. Metronidazole.
- Oxygen requirement; the oxygen requirement of an NADH dehydrogenase from *Sepia officinalis*, B 781.
- Oxygen toxicity; protection against hyperbaric oxygen toxicity after feeding N,N-diphenyl-p-phenylene diamine, B 188.
- Oxygen uptake; the effect of the anticoagulant EDTA on oxygen uptake by bone-marrow cells, B 296.
- Oxygène; étude comparative des besoins minima en oxygène chez différentes espèces de téléostéens, B 571.
- Oxyhémoglobine; contrôle direct, continu, simultané et in situ du taux d'oxyhémoglobine en milieux artériel et veineux profonds chez le mammifère, B 204.
- Oxytocin; insulin like action of an oxytocin analogue lacking a disulphide group and of a cystathionine peptide related to a sequence of insulin, on rat epididymal adipose tissue in vitro, B 1060.
- P³² release, v. Red cells.
- Paarungsruf; Variabilität des Paarungsrufes der Geburtshelferkroete, *Alytes o. obstetricans*, B 293.
- Pacinian corpuscles, v. Catecholamines.
- Palamnaeus bengalensis*, v. Hepatopancreas.
- Pancreas, v. β -Receptors.
- Pancreatic hypertrophy, v. Growth.
- Pancreozymin/cholecystokinin a physiological mediator of gastric secretion inhibition of duodenal origin, B 570.
- Pancreozymin, v. Caerulein.
- Papilio demoleus*, v. Prothoracic glands.
- Papillary flow; a photoelectric method for estimating the papillary flow of aqueous humor, B 928.
- Papillary muscle, v. Heart.
- Paracentrotus lividus*, v. 2-Mercaptopropionyl-glycine.
- , v. Mercurials.
- Paradimethylaminoazobenzene; effects of paradimethylaminoazobenzene and the antioxidant N,N'-diphenyl-p-phenylene diamine in developing chicks, B 621.
- Paramagnetism of human serum proteins demonstrated by two-stage electromagnetophoresis, B 1006.
- Parathyroid gland; electron microscopic observations on the parathyroid gland in experimental hypoparathyroidism, B 62.
- Parkinsonism; histochemical changes in upper motor lesions, parkinsonism and disuse. Differential effect on white and red muscle fibres, B 916.
- Parotid gland; uncharted secretory nerves in the parotid gland of the dog, B 460.
- Parotid saliva, human, v. Amino β -naphthylamides.
- Passer domesticus*, v. Illumination.
- Pea seeds, v. -Fructofuranosidase.
- Peafowl, v. Chromosomes, avian.
- Pemoline, v. Ehrlich ascites tumor.
- Pemphigus autoantibodies, v. Epithelia antigen(s).
- Penicillium chrysogenum*; fatty acid composition of mycelium of *Penicillium chrysogenum* grow in different carbohydrates as a sole source of carbon, B 1102.
- Pentatomidae*, v. Chromosome numbers.
- Pentose phosphate cycle; la voie pentose phosphate dans le métabolisme du glucose et son interaction avec la glutathion-réductase dans les noyaux de foie de rat, B 840.
- Pepsin; molecular properties of pepsin as studied by gel filtration, B 211.
- Pepsin secretion, v. Secretin.
- Pepsine; action de la pepsine sur un flagelle du type «9+1», B 1243.
- Peptide antibiotic biosynthesis: a new approach, B 1068.
- Peptide bond formation; a novel method of a peptide bond formation, B 1079.
- Peptide formation, Aminoacetonitrile.
- Peptide synthesis, v. Racemization.
- Peptide synthetase, v. Chloramphenicol.
- Peptides; mass spectrometric determination of the amino acid sequence in cystine- and cystine-containing peptides, B 883.
- , v. Caerulein.
- Peptidsynthesen; über Peptidsynthesen, XLIV. Synthese von Ser⁴-Glu(NH₂)⁸-Oxytocin (Glumitocin), B 13.
- Perikarya; small myelinated perikarya in the cerebellar granular layer of mammals including man, B 472.
- Perinaphthenone derivatives; photolytic decomposition of perinaphthenone derivatives, B 538.
- Periplaneta americana*, v. Fumigants.
- Peritoneal cells; effects of antigen on in vitro cultures of sensitized peritoneal cells, B 68.
- Permeability, skin; effects of ornithine⁸-oxytocin and ornithine-vasopressin on the permeability of toad skin, B 557.
- Peroxidase isoenzyme associated with the *Aegilops umbellulata* chromosome segment transferred to chinese spring (*Triticum aestivum*), B 613.

- Peroxidative activity of hemepeptides from horse heart cytochrome c, *B 219*.
- T₂ Phage; studies on r_{II} region of T₂ Phage, *B 279*.
- Phagozytose; die Phagozytose von Melanin granula durch Bindegewebszellen während des Gewebeabbaus der Metamorphose bei *Xenopus*, *B 265*.
- Phagozytoseaktivität; Stimulation und Depression der Phagozytoseaktivität des retikulo-endothelialen Systems nach Röntgenbestrahlung, *B 545*.
- Phagocytosis, v. X-rays.
- Phagocytosis of zymosan particles by mast cells, *B 471*.
- pH-arteriel; mesures en continu et in situ des pH artériel et veineux profonds chez le mammifère, *B 102*.
- pH-changes; electrical and contractile properties of isolated rat atria in buffer-free medium as influenced by changes in pH, *B 137*.
- Phenylalanine hydroxylase; the activities of phenylalanine hydroxylase and hypoxanthine dehydrogenase in chick embryos and an attempt to induce these enzymes, *B 683*.
- Phloem; observations on the phloem in three species of *Mimosa*, *B 287*.
- Phorbolsters, cocarcinogenic; a simplified isolation procedure of four cocarcinogenic phorbolsters from croton oil, *B 1295*.
- Phosphate, v. Xanthine dehydrogenase.
- Phosphatase; Zn(II)-activated acid phosphatase in liver and metanephros of developing chick, *B 424*.
- Phosphodiesterase I; Phosphodiesterase I. Spezifischer Nachweis nach Disk-Elektrophorese und Vorkommen in Pflanzen, *B 889*.
- Phosphodiesterase, v. Intensin.
- Phosphoenolpyruvate carboxykinase, v. Pyruvate kinase.
- Phosphorylase, v. X-irradiation.
- Photolytic decomposition, v. Perinaphthenone derivatives.
- Photosensitized processes, v. Excited complexes.
- Photosynthesis and respiration. I. Effect of light quality on the photosynthesis in attached shoots of spruce, *B 796*.
- Photosynthesis and respiration. II. Effect of 3-(3,4-dichlorophenyl)-1,1 dimethylurea and of partial pressure of oxygen on the rates of carbon dioxide exchange in light and in darkness of detached wheat leaves, *B 344*.
- Phototactic choice between two white light sources of various intensity in blowfly, *Calliphora erythrocephala* Meig., *B 283*.
- Phylogeny; hypotheses on the phylogeny of the salientia, based on karyological data, *B 964*.
- Phytoalexin, v. 6-Methoxymellein.
- Phytohemagglutinin; suppression of Graft-versus-host reaction by phytohemagglutinin, *B 836*.
- , v. Antibody production humoral.
- Pieris brassicae*, v. Pterobilin.
- Pigment formation from tyrosine derivatives by UV-irradiation in thinlayer chromatography, *B 224*.
- Pigmentary changes, v. Carcinogens.
- Pigments occurring in *Hydracina geografica* and *Piona nodata* (Hydracarina, Arachnoidea), *B 218*.
- Pineal body, v. Illumination.
- Pineal gland; ultrastructure of the pineal gland after hypophysectomy, *B 482*.
- Pinelectomy, v. Age.
- Pinealocytes, v. p-Chlorophenylalanin.
- Pinen-Nitroschlorid; Umlagerung von Pinen-Nitroschlorid in 6-Chlorcampheroxim, *B 655*.
- Piona nodata*, v. Pigments.
- Pipidae*, v. Chromosomes.
- Pituitary; role of pituitary in the thyroid hypertrophy of pinealectomized rats, *B 813*.
- , v. β -Corticotropin.
- Pituitary gland; evidences for a hypocalcemic factor from pituitary gland, *B 960*.
- , v. Hypocalcemic factor.
- Pituitary implantation; development of black down feathering in hybrid chick embryos (cross new hampshire σ X-light sussex ϕ) after pituitary implantation, *B 501*.
- Pituitary necrosis, v. Alloxan diabetes.
- Placenta, v. Immunological properties.
- Pl-alleles; gene frequencies of pl-alleles for the alkaline phosphatase of human placenta in a random sample of the population of Rome, *B 614*.
- Placenta, human, v. Pl-alleles.
- Placental hormone, chorionic; human chorionic somatomotropin (HCS) proposed terminology for designation of a placental hormone, *B 1288*.
- Planarians; a method for cytogenetic study of planarians, *B 413*.
- Plant cell elongation, v. Golgi vesicles.
- Plant nuclei, v. Collagen.
- Plant saps, v. Tobacco mosaic virus.
- Plasma, v. Cystine aminopeptidase.
- , v. Sleep cycle.
- Plasma ammonia, v. Leukemia.
- Plasma, human, v. Plasma protein fractions.
- Plasma protein fractions; vasoactivity of human and plasma protein fractions, *B 1126*.
- Plasma proteins, v. Ascorbic acid.
- Plasma volume; determination of plasma volume in the mouse with screened iodine-labelled proteins, *B 1203*.
- Platelet aggregation; the turbidimetric evaluation of platelet aggregation caused by bacterial lipopolysaccharide, *B 175*.
- Platelet factor 4; the release of platelet factor 4 during platelet aggregation and the possible significance of this reaction in hemostasis, *B 343*.
- Platelets, human, v. Adenosine diphosphate.
- Plazenta, v. Östrogenproduktion.
- Pluchea lanceolata*, v. Pluchine.
- Pluchine; chemical investigation of *Pluchea lanceolata* II. Identity of pluchine with betaine hydrochloride, *B 882*.
- PNH-cells; cephalothin-treated normal red cells; a new type of PNH-cells, *B 495*.
- Poliomyelitis; elektromikroskopische Beobachtungen bei experimenteller Poliomyelitis, *B 1095*.
- Poliovirus multiplication; D-5-chloro-2-(a-hydroxybenzyl)benzimidazole and 1-alkyl-5-chloro-2-(a-hydroxybenzyl)benzimidazoles as inhibitors of poliovirus multiplication, *B 661*.
- , the inhibiting actions on poliovirus multiplication of 1-alkyl-2-(α -methoxybenzyl) benzimidazoles, *B 1185*.
- Polkörperchen; über die Vermehrung der Polkörperchen während der Segmentation von Ratteneiern bei Vitamin-A-Mangel und Überdosierung, *B 1235*.
- Polyacrylamidgel-Elektrophorese, v. Transferrintypen.
- Polyamines and nucleic acids in the growing yeast, *B 1119*.
- Polycrystals; X-ray research for polycrystals. The formation geometry of instrumental width of the diffractinal line at the investigation of the polycrystals in the translucent X-rays, *B 654*.
- Polycrystals; X-ray research of polycrystals. X-ray diffraction methods for precision determinations of polycrystal lattice parameters over unsolved double lines, *B 653*.
- Polyenantiotikum, v. Flavomycoin.
- Polymorphism; polymorphism in natural populations of *Drosophila* for the ability to withstand temperature shocks, *B 727*.
- Polymyxin; a study of the mechanism of polymyxin M inactivation, *B 540*.
- Polylysine, v. Aminotransferase.
- Polyphenylalanine synthesis; influence of cell disruption methods on polyuridylic acid dependent polyphenyl-alanine synthesis by isolated ribosomes of mycobacteria, *B 1109*.
- Polyplidity, v. Mitosis.
- Polytropes; a note on solutions governing the origin of polytropes, *B 319*.
- Potamobius astacus* Leach, v. Atembewegungen.
- Potassium, v. Arteries.
- , v. Catecholamines.
- Potassium, blood, v. Marwari sheep.
- , the adaptive significance of blood potassium and hemoglobin types in sheep, *B 1274*.
- Potassium ferricyanide, v. Hydroxyurea.
- Potassium measurement; self-attenuation and geometry in single-crystal whole-body spectrometry. Application to total potassium measurement in man, *A 865*.
- Potassium transport, v. Secretory potentials.
- Potentiometric pH titration; importance of an inert atmosphere in reaction vessels when using alkali titrant, *B 329*.
- Prednisolone; v. Germ lipase, wheat.
- Prednisone, v. DNA-synthesis.
- Pregnancy blocking capacity and inbreeding in laboratory mice, *B 199*.
- Pregnant mare's serum, v. Spermatogenesis.
- Prenylamine; on the metabolism of prenylamine, *B 467*.
- , v. Erythrocytes.
- Primates, non-human; antigenic similarity of human α_1 -antitrypsin to a corresponding protein in the serum of non-human primates, *B 1277*.
- Proaporphine alkaloid; v. Crotsparine.
- Progesterone, v. Steroid Δ^4 reductase.
- Progressus, studiorum -, *B 94, 200, 406, 528, 628, 743, 858, 1083, 1179, 1283*.
- Prolactin; the influence of prolactin on the activity of steroid-3 β -ol dehydrogenase in the ovaries of the cichlid fish *Aequidens pulcher*, *B 1259*.

- Proliferation of epithelium, v. Cornea, rabbit.
 Proline; the effect of azetidine-2-carboxylic acid on the synthesis of proline in *Escherichia coli*, B 1107.
 -, v. Actinomycin.
 Proprioceptor, mandibular; a mandibular proprioceptor in the lobster, *Homarus vulgaris*, B 931.
 Propylthiouracil; the effect of acute doses of propylthiouracil on the renal excretion of iodide and other electrolytes in the rat, B 1213.
Prosopis juliflora DC, v. Acidity.
 Prostaglandin E, v. EDTA.
 Protamine, deoxyribonucleoprotein, v. Histone.
 Protein, v. DNA-synthesis.
 Protein loss; a histoautoradiographic study of protein loss in the intestine of antifolic-treated rats, B 43.
 Protein synthesis; protein synthesis in the brain of rats thyroidectomized at birth, B 677.
 Proteolytic digestion, v. Myosin.
 Proteolytic enzymes; a simple accurate method for determining the activity of proteolytic enzymes, B 639.
 -, v. X-rays.
 Proteolytische Aktivität, v. Makrophagen.
 Prothoracic glands; on the innervation of the prothoracic glands in *Papilio demoleus* L., B 838.
 Protuberberine alkaloids; studies in medicinal plants. Part III protuberberine alkaloids from the roots of *Cissampelos pareira* Linn., B 999.
 Protozoa; comparative responses of two protozoa to two types of radiation, B 59.
 Pseudoisocyanine, v. Mast cells.
Pseudomonas, v. 2-hydroxy-6-oxo-2, trans-4, trans-heptadienoic acid.
 Psychotropic drugs; toxicity of psychotropic drugs in *Drosophila melanogaster*, B 925.
 Pterobilin; on the structure of pterobilin, the blue pigment of *Pieris brassicae*, B 1000.
 Puberty; the effect on the onset of puberty of whole body irradiation of infant female rats with and without hypothalamic lesions, B 839.
 Purine cyclonucleoside, v. Dinucleoside phosphate.
 Purine derivatives; permeation of purine derivatives into the cerebrospinal fluid of dogs, B 54.
 Purkinje neurons; activation of Purkinje neurons through climbing fibres after chronic lesions of the olivo-cerebellar pathway, B 914.
 Pyelonephritis; proximal tubular reabsorptive capacity in rats with chronic experimental pyelonephritis, B 1020.
 Pyrophosphatase brain, v. Isozymes.
 Pyruvate kinase; the development of pyruvate kinase, glycerol kinase and phosphoenolpyruvate carboxykinase activities in liver and adipose tissue of the rat, B 428.
- Quail, Japanese, v. Ganglionectomy, cervical.
- Racemization; a sensitive method for the detection of racemization in peptide synthesis, B 521.
 Radiation, v. Protozoa.
 Radiation resistance, v. Diodine.
 Radioprotective effect, v. Magnesium pemoline.
 Radioprotectors, v. X-rays.
 Radioresistance, v. Dimethyl sulfoxide.
 Radioisotope injections, v. Skin homograft.
 Radula; mechanical properties of the radula protractor of *Busycon canaliculatum*, B 91.
Rana pipiens, v. Neurohypophysis.
Rana tigrina, v. Lipids.
 Rattenbestrahlung, v. Erholung.
⁸⁶RbCl, v. Silica dusts.
 Reaktionsholz; Bildung von Reaktionsholz durch Zentrifugalbeschleunigung, B 300.
 β -Receptors; the β -receptors in the rat pancreas, B 1015.
 Rectus muscles, v. Fiber spectrum.
 Red cells; 2,4-dinitrophenol inhibition of P³² release from human red cells, B 244.
 -, in vitro adherence of sheep red cells to macrophages of normal rats, B 67.
 Red blood cells, v. Antibody production.
 -, v. Bee venom.
 -, v. Enzymatic test.
 Red nucleus; ascending projections from the red nucleus in the decerebellate cat, B 262.
 Reflex, unconditioned; the effect of conflicting unconditioned reflexes on serum cholesterol level in the rat, B 801.
- Regeneration, adrenal, v. Age.
 Regeneration, lens; the question of lens regeneration from parts of the optic vesicle in the chick embryo, B 620.
 Reizung, binaurale, v. Schalldruck.
 Renal excretion, v. Propylthiouracil.
 Renal failure, v. Methylguanidine.
 Reproduction in Urodeles. II. Observations on the spermatheca, B 853.
 Respiration, v. ATP.
 -, v. Photosynthesis.
 Respiratory chain, v. Cytochrome C.
 Respiratory pathways, v. Vagus, avian.
 -, v. Succinic dehydrogenase.
 Reticular formation, v. Visual.
 Réticulum endoplasmique; réticulum endoplasmique et progression centripète du septum interconidien chez un mutant morphologique de *Neurospora crassa*, B 733.
 Retina, v. Adrenaline.
 Rhizopathies, lumbar; correlation between lactate levels and pH in discs of patients with lumbar rhizopathies, B 1195.
Rhodospirillum rubrum, v. Ascorbinsäure.
 Rib meristem cells; development of the middle lamella in rib meristem cells, B 514.
 Riboflavin deficiency; effect of riboflavin deficiency on free amino acid nitrogen concentrations of liver, muscle and plasma, B 786.
 -, v. Enzymatic test.
 Ribonuclease; application of the indigogenic principle for the histochemical demonstration of ribonuclease, B 1290.
 -, v. X-irradiation.
 Ribonucleic acids; on the mechanism of the stimulating action of ribonucleic acid on the antibody responses, B 387.
 Ribonukleasen, pflanzliche; Nachweis pflanzlicher Ribonukleasen in Polyacrylamid-Gelen nach Disk-Elektrophorese, B 890.
 Ribose derivatives, v. Nucleic acid derivatives.
 Ribosomes of mycobacteria, v. Polyphenylalanine synthesis.
Ricinus communis, v. Colchicine.
 Rifamycins; desacetyl-rifamycins: preparation and antibacterial properties, B 209.
 Rifamycins LXI, in vivo inhibition of RNA synthesis by rifamycins, B 1105.
 Ring-canals; ring-canals and intercellular communication within the egg-chamber of a tsetse fly species, B 738.
 RNA; degradation of rapidly labelled RNA in proliferating and non-proliferating human acute leukemia cells, B 1267.
 -, labelling of ribosomal RNA peaks in the liver of rats after administration of tritiated fluorouracil, B 909.
 -, v. Sarcoma.
 RNA synthesis, v. Rifamycins LXI.
 Rodents, v. Chromosomes.
 Röntgenbestrahlung, v. Phagozytoseaktivität.
 Röntgenstrahlen, v. Hypothermie.
 Roots; microorganism and ion absorption by roots, B 616.
 Rubidomycin, v. Arthritis.
Rula graveolens, v. Gravelliferon.
- S³² incorporation; daily rhythm of S³² incorporation into epiphyseal cartilage in mice, B 363.
 Saccharin, v. Cyclamate.
 N-(glucose)-Saccharin compound; synthesis and taste properties of an N-(glucose)-saccharin compound, B 998.
 Salientia, v. Phylogeny.
 Salinenkrebse, v. Lageorientierung.
 Saliva, human, v. Amino acids.
 Salt gland secretion, v. Avian cardiovascular parameters.
Salvadora persica, v. Acidity.
 Salivary glands, v. Nucleic acid content.
Sapindus laurifolius; chemical investigation of indian soapnut *Sapindus laurifolius* Vahl, B 1091.
 Sarcoma; RNA-induced immunity against a rat sarcoma, B 598.
 Sarcoma leucosis, avian, v. Tumours.
 Sarcoma virus; combined action of Rous sarcoma virus and chemical carcinogen in rats, B 411.
 Sarcomere length, v. Skeletal muscle.
 Sarcosine, v. Actinomycin.
 Schalldruck; zulässiger Schalldruck bei binauraler Reizung ohne überschwelliges interaurales Übersprechen (Katze), B 1223.
Schistosoma mansoni, v. Gut epithelium.
 Schwefel; die Einlagerung von radioaktivem Schwefel in die Flügel von Acrididen nach Applikation von ³⁵S-Natriumsulfat und ³⁵S-L-Cystinlösungen, B 291.

- Schwingkreise; Kennzeichnung mehrerer Individuen durch Kleinstschwingkreise, *B 750*.
- Scorpion venom; incomplete sodium inactivation in nodes of ranvier treated with scorpion venom, *B 41*.
- Sea water consumption by two strains of mice, *B 145*.
- Seal; relationship between the pars intermedia and the pars nervosa in the hypophysis of an antarctic seal, *B 399*.
- Sebaceous glands, v. Estrogens.
- Secretin; stimulator action of secretin on gastric pepsin secretion, *B 689*.
- , v. Caerulein.
- , v. Glucagon.
- Secretory potentials; secretory potentials, potassium transport and secretion in the cat submandibular gland during perfusion with sulphate Locke's solution, *B 919*.
- Sehrinde; die absteigenden Verbindungen der Sehrinde des Halbaffen *Galago crassicaudatus*, *B 234*.
- Semi-permeable membrane, v. Cytochrome C.
- Seminal fluid, human, v. C₁₉ Steroids.
- Sensorimotor cortex; recovery cycles of primary evoked potentials in cat sensorimotor cortex, *B 240*.
- Sensory ganglia chick; cholesterol and sterol-like compound in developing chick embryo sensory ganglia, *B 1012*.
- Sephadex G 50, v. Adenovirus Type 12.
- Sepia officinalis*, v. Oxygen requirement.
- 4-Ser-8-Gln-Oxytocin; solid phase synthesis and some pharmacological properties of 4-Ser-8-Gln-oxytocin (glumitocin), *B 659*.
- Serine ethanolamine phosphate; a new method for the synthesis of serine ethanolamine phosphate, *B 415*.
- Serological reactions, v. Hydrophobic surfaces.
- Serotonin depletion, v. Mephentermine.
- Serotonin metabolism and kinin-forming activity of plasma during anaphylactic shock in guinea-pigs and their modification after ϵ -aminocaproic acid and trasyol administration, *B 469*.
- Serratia marcescens*, v. Endotoxin effect.
- Serum, v. Amino acids.
- , v. Creatine kinase.
- , v. Orotic acid.
- Serum albumin, bovine; long-term persistence of bovine serum albumin when injected into the amphibian *Xenopus laevis* Daudin, *B 955*.
- Serum glycoproteins; in vivo and in vitro effect of sulfathiazole on serum glycoproteins, *B 444*.
- Serum, human, v. Amino β -naphthylamides.
- , v. Thyroid stimulator.
- Serum proteins, human, v. Paramagnetism.
- Sevin, v. *Bacillus subtilis*.
- Sex difference, v. Lithium carbonate.
- Sexe; influence du sexe, de la carcinogénèse et de la vie en milieu exempt de germe sur la concentration tissulaire en une β -glycoprotéine, *B 1271*.
- Sheep, v. Potassium blood.
- Silica dusts; effect of silica dusts on macrophage permeability studied with ⁸⁶RbCl, *B 23*.
- Silver iodide; in vivo and in vitro diiodination of silver iodide, *B 895*.
- Simazin; zur Resistenz der Graminee *Imperata cylindrica* L. gegenüber dem herbiziden Wirkstoff Simazin, *B 217*.
- Siredon mexicanum* Shaw, v. Epidermis.
- Skeletal muscle; organ culture of rat skeletal muscle subjected to intermittent activity, *B 971*.
- , the variation in active tension with sarcomere length in vertebrate skeletal muscle and its relation to fibre width, *B 134*.
- , v. Inulin-carboxyl-C¹⁴.
- Skeletal muscles; effect of training on the properties of isolated skeletal muscles, *B 360*.
- Skeletal muscles, aging, v. Creatine phosphate.
- Skin, v. Albumin-I¹³¹.
- , v. Mast cells.
- , v. Mucopolysaccharide synthesis.
- , v. ³⁵S-Sulphate uptake.
- Skin, frog, v. Melanogenesis.
- Skin homograft; prolongation of skin homograft survival by local intralymphatic radioisotope injections, *B 70*.
- Skin, tumoral, v. Glutamate dehydrogenase.
- , v. Adrenaline.
- , v. Brain stem reflex.
- Sleep; responses of oculomotor nucleus and marginal gyrus in sleep, *B 565*.
- , the activity of neurons in the lateral geniculate body during wakefulness and natural sleep, *B 360*.
- Sleep, v. Gamma-hydroxybutyric acid.
- , v. Tryptophan metabolism.
- Sleep cycle, v. Haloperidol.
- Smooth muscle contraction, v. Calcium, extracellular.
- Sodium citrate; effect of sodium citrate on the translocation of bacterial DNA in *Solanum lycopersicum* esc., *B 885*.
- Sodium inactivation, v. Scorpion venom.
- Solanum lycopersicum*, v. Sodium citrate.
- Somato mammotropin, chorionic, v. Placental hormone chorionic.
- Speciation; homozygous reciprocal translocation as a mode of speciation in *Microgale* Thomas 1883 (Tenrecidae-Insectivora), *B 506*.
- Spermatheca, v. Reproduction in Urodeles.
- Spermatogenesis; successful reinitiation and restoration of spermatogenesis in hypophysectomized rats with pregnant Mar's serum after a long term regression period, *B 499*.
- , the effect of cigarette smoke inhalation on spermatogenesis in rat, *B 511*.
- Sphaeriales, v. *Muelleromyces*.
- Spinal cord synapses; ultrastructure of spinal cord synapses during strychnine intoxication, *B 1025*.
- Spinal cords, v. Synaptic apparatus.
- Spiracular activity, v. Fumigants.
- Spleen; isolated perfused dog spleen method, *B 307*.
- Spleen cell cultures, v. Trypsin.
- Spleen weight registration; continuous isolated spleen weight registration, *B 1075*.
- Sporangium formation; sporangium formation in the actinoplanaceae induced by humic acids, *B 730*.
- Sporulating strain, v. *Bacillus popilliae*.
- Staining; bulk staining of oocytes and ovaries to note the percentage of well-organized embryo sacs in sterile and semi-sterile plants utilized for breeding purpose, *B 311*.
- , serendipitous precise and unique staining of cell nuclei, *B 747*.
- Staphylococcus aureus*; affinity of various cations for *Staphylococcus aureus* cell wall, *B 34*.
- , v. Aluminium ions.
- , v. Novobiocin action.
- Statonerven; elektrische Antworten der Statonerven der Schnecken (*Arion empiricorum* und *Helix pomatia*) auf Drehreizung, *B 848*.
- Stérilisation de l'ovaire; stérilisation de l'ovaire gauche du poulet et de la caille par l'action de la thymidine-3H pendant l'ovogénèse, *B 944*.
- Sterinsynthese; Nachweis einer durch symbiontische Mikroorganismen bewirkten Sterinsynthese in künstlich ernährten Aphiden (Homoptera, Rhynchota, Insecta), *B 82*.
- Steroid-3 β -ol dehydrogenase, v. Prolactin.
- Steroid hormones, v. Ovary, human.
- Steroid A⁴ reductase; inhibition of steroid A⁴ reductase by heparin: studies with desoxycorticosterone, progesterone, androstenedione and testosterone, *B 225*.
- Steroide; über die Hydrierung im Ringsystem ungesättigter Steroide mit *Mycobacterium phlei*, *B 432*.
- 4,6-dichlor-A⁴,6-3-keto-Steroide; über 4,6-dichlor-A⁴,6-3-keto-Steroide, *B 767*.
- C₁₉-Steroids; excretion of C₁₉-steroids in human seminal fluid, *B 71*.
- Stomach, v. Decarboxylase.
- Strahlenschutzstoff, v. Thymuszellen.
- Streptococcal products, group A, v. Arthritis.
- Streptomyces*, v. Acides gras.
- Streptomyces* sp., v. Antibacterial agent.
- Streptotheca thamesis*, v. Kernmembran.
- Stress stimulus, v. Liver regeneration.
- Strontium, v. L-Thyroxine.
- Strychnine intoxication, v. Spinal cord synapses.
- Subfornikalorgan; enzymhistochemische Untersuchungen am Subfornikalorgan der Ratte, *B 1239*.
- Submaxillary gland; secretory responses of the submaxillary gland in hypophysectomized rats after treatment with thyroxine, *B 142*.
- , v. Sympathetic denervation.
- Submaxillary gland extracts; studies on the toxic effects of mouse submaxillary gland extracts, *B 1034*.
- Substantia gelatinosa of Rolando, *B 1045*.
- Succinic dehydrogenase; qualitative and quantitative studies of succinic dehydrogenase in the retina of chick embryos treated with iodoacetate, *B 1043*.
- Sucrose, v. Cyclamate.
- Sulfathiazole, v. Serum glycoproteins.

- Sulfhydryl; a differential polarographic study on radioprotective substances containing sulfhydryl, *B 970*.
- ³⁵S-Sulphate uptake; uptake of ³⁵S sulphate in dimethylbenzanthracene painted mouse skin, *B 248*.
- Sulphonamides, v. Antidipsic effect.
- Suxamethonium; a pharmacological investigation of the influence of suxamethonium on cardiac function in the horse, *B 582*.
- Surfactin, v. Fibrinolysis.
- Sursaut du chat, v. Noyau caudé.
- Sweat, human; human sweat components-attractancy and repellency to mosquitoes, *B 679*.
- Swelling in tissues of nephrectomized rats, *B 1211*.
- Symbiotes, v. Cuticle, termite.
- Sympathectomy, v. Catecholamine depletion, cardiac.
- Sympathetic denervation; degeneration activity after sympathetic denervation of the submaxillary gland and the eye, *B 44*.
- Sympathetic nerve stimulation; a negative inotropic response of cat atria to sympathetic nerve stimulation or norepinephrine, *B 252*.
- Sympathetic nerve terminals, v. 6-Hydroxydopamine.
- Sympathetic regulation of collecting vein, *B 811*.
- Sympathetic stimulation; the effect of prolonged sympathetic stimulation on conduit vessel diameter, *B 1134*.
- Synapses, v. Trigeminal nucleus.
- Synaptic apparatus; a complex synaptic apparatus in spinal cords of cats, *B 690*.
- Synovia; viscosity changes of synovia after application of water treated with ultrasound, *B 139*.
- Synovial fluid, v. Hageman factor.
- Taenia coli*, v. Calcium, extracellular.
- Tail regeneration; factors influencing rates of tail regeneration in the lizard *Anolis carolinensis*, *B 1083*.
- , v. Vitamin A.
- Target-finding; a system for studying 'target-finding' by schistosome miracidia and other motile organisms, *B 973*.
- Teleost fishes, v. Nerve growth.
- Téléostéens, v. Oxygène.
- Tellurite reduction in *Yersinia*, *B 405*.
- Temperaturabhängigkeit, v. Tocopherole.
- Temperature, v. Body weight.
- , v. DNA.
- , v. Feulgen reaction.
- Temperature gradients; temporal distribution of *Tribolium castaneum* Herbst and *Cadra cautella* Walker on temperature gradients, *B 86*.
- Temperature regulation, v. Thermoreceptors, hypothalamic.
- Tensions, small; an apparatus for the measurement of small tensions, *B 861*.
- Teratogeny; relationship between teratogeny and structure in the thalidomide field, *B 993*.
- Terminologia, *B 304*, 1088, 1288.
- Testicolo atrofico; la rigenerazione del testicolo atrofico da fluoroacetamide, *B 258*.
- Testicular cells, v. Crystals of Reinike.
- Testis, v. 1,4-Amylophosphorylase.
- Testosterone, v. Steroid Δ^4 reductase.
- Testosterone-³H; autoradiographic localization of testosterone-³H in the female rat brain and estradiol-³H in the male rat brain, *B 958*.
- Tetracycline-⁷³H; distribution of tetracycline-⁷³H subcellular components of normal and tumor tissues of the albino rat, *B 164*.
- Tetraethyl lead; carcinogenicity of tetraethyl lead, *B 580*.
- Tetrazolium salt; antagonism of acetylcholine-induced response on frogs rectus, *B 1124*.
- Thalamic nucleus; electron microscopy of medial lemniscal terminal degeneration in the ventral posterolateral thalamic nucleus of the cat, *B 159*.
- Thalidomide field, v. Teratogeny.
- Thallium ion; on some potassium-like qualities of the thallium ion, *B 809*.
- Thermoreceptors, hypothalamic; interaction of spinal and hypothalamic thermoreceptors in body temperature regulation of the conscious dog, *B 694*.
- Thermodynamics, v. Brownian movement.
- Thermoregulation, v. Brown adipose tissue.
- Thespesin; the chemistry of thesespesin, *B 109*.
- Thiaminmangel; pharmakologische Untersuchungen bei Thiaminmangel I. Änderungen des Katecholamingehalts im Gewebe, *B 378*.
- Thiol groups, v. Ascorbic acid.
- Thrombin, v. Blood platelets.
- , über die Hemmung des Gerinnungsfermentes Thrombin durch Benzamidinderivate, *B 25*.
- Thrombocytopenia, v. Hypercoagulability.
- Thrombozyten; zytoplasmatische Feinstrukturen der Thrombozyten des Haushuhns, *B 597*.
- Thymectomy; osseal changes in mice following neonatal thymectomy, *B 721*.
- Thymic transplants; morphological changes in the rabbit appendix following thymic transplants, *B 834*.
- Thymidine, v. Gonads.
- Thymidine-³H, v. Stérilisation de l'ovaire.
- Thymidine-teratogenesis; thymidine-teratogenesis in different species of the genus *Drosophila*, *B 726*.
- Thymus and adoptive transfer of antibody formation, *B 1272*.
- Thymus; zur zellulären Reaktion des Thymus nach Tumorentplantation, *B 461*.
- Thymus DNA, v. Cell growth.
- Thymuszellen; zur Wirkung von Strahlenschutzstoffen an Thymuszellen, *B 1145*.
- Thyrocalcitonin, v. Thyroid gland.
- Thyroid; decreased thyroid radioiodine uptake after diazoxide in rats, *B 50*.
- , v. Diasone sodium.
- Thyroid cells; two different iodinating systems in isolated thyroid cells, *B 268*.
- Thyroid gland; effects of varied photoperiods on rhythmic activity of thyroid gland in a teleost *Mystus vittatus*, *B 93*.
- , the parafollicular cells of the thyroid gland as a possible site of production of thyrocalcitonin, an electron-microscopic examination of the thyroid gland of the rat after stimulation by calcium acetate and vitamin D₃, *B 152*.
- , v. Diazoxide.
- , v. Monoamine stores.
- Thyroid hypertrophy, v. Pituitary.
- Thyroid stimulator; immunofluorescent technique and long acting thyroid stimulator in human serum, *B 1169*.
- Thyronine, v. Trypsin.
- Thyroxine; metabolic effects of thyroxine in infant rats, *B 365*.
- L-Thyroxine, the effect of L-thyroxine on the absorption of calcium and strontium, *B 837*.
- Thyroxine, v. Submaxillary gland.
- Tilapia nilotica*, v. Größenunterscheidung.
- Tinca tinca* L., v. Osmoregulation.
- Tissue homogenates, v. Insulin.
- Titration, v. Potentiometric pH titration.
- Tobacco hornworm, v. Desmosterol.
- Tobacco mosaic virus; a rapid colorimetric method for the determination of tobacco mosaic virus concentration in plant saps, *B 972*.
- Tocopherole; Temperaturabhängigkeit der elektrischen Leitfähigkeit einiger Tocopherole, *B 232*.
- Tooth formation; inhibition of large distal tooth formation in male medaka *Oryzias latipes* by estradiol, *B 1061*.
- Tooth primordia; organogenesis: prolonged differentiation and growth of tooth primordia on the chick chorio-allantoic membrane, *B 192*.
- Training, v. Skeletal muscles.
- Transferrines sériques; importance de l'étude des transferrines sériques dans la différenciation des espèces. Résultats acquis dans le genre *Anguilla*, *B 555*.
- Transferrintypen; Bestimmung der Transferrintypen bei Rindern durch vertikale Polycrylamidgelelektrophorese, *B 523*.
- Transmembrane potential, v. Nicotine.
- Transpiration, v. Onion leaves.
- Transplantability, v. Carcinoma of Walker 256.
- Transplantability of nuclei; effect of medium on transplantability of nuclei of *Bufo arenarum* embryonic cells, *B 842*.
- Transplantation; specific anti-antibody in transplantation, *B 1170*.
- Trasytol, v. Serotonin metabolism.
- Trees, v. Cytokinin.
- Triazine, v. Herbicides.
- Tribolium castaneum*, v. Temperature gradients.
- Trigeminal nucleus; axo-axonic synapses in the main sensory trigeminal nucleus, *B 1250*.
- Triiodothyronine, v. Erythropoietic response.
- 5,7,4-trihydroxy-3,8,3-trimethoxyflavone; the synthesis of 5,7,4-trihydroxy-3,8,3-trimethoxyflavone, *A 417*.
- , v. Centaureidin.
- Triterpènes XVI. Fréquence et site d'oxygénation des triterpènes naturels, *B 405*.
- Triticum aestivum*, v. Peroxidase isoenzyme.
- Trithurus pyrrhogaster*, v. Mast cells.

- Tropisms; are morphactins specific or non specific blockers of tropisms?, *B 293*.
- Trout, albino, v. Flicker fusion frequency.
- Trypsin; effect of trypsin on phytohemagglutinin stimulated DNA synthesis in rat spleen cell cultures, *B 173*.
- ; the inhibition of the dye-sensitized photoinactivation of trypsin using tyrosine and thyronine analogues, *B 1002*.
- Trypsin inhibitor, v. Growth.
- Tryptamines; the 6-hydroxylation of tryptamines by microsomal preparations from human liver tissue obtained at routine autopsy, *B 29*.
- Tryptophan metabolism; alterations of tryptophan metabolism induced by sleep deprivation, *B 901*.
- Tsetse-fly, v. Ring-canal.
- Tuberculosis; suppression of immunization to tuberculosis and diphtheria by an extract of lymphoid tissue, *B 719*.
- Tubero-hypophyseal system; staining of the reducing material in the tubero-hypophyseal system of the rat with osmium, *B 178*.
- , v. Dopamine.
- Tubular reabsorptive capacity, v. Pyelonephritis.
- Tumour implantation, v. Thymus.
- Tumour cells; effect of biguanides on the respiration of tumor cells, *B 794*.
- , v. Biguanides.
- Tumour tissues, v. Tetracycline-7⁹H.
- Tumour GW-127, human; antigenic characterization of a heterotransplanted human tumour GW-127, *B 957*.
- Tumour, pulmonary, v. Cortisol metabolism.
- Tumours; the mode of formation of intracytoplasmic structures in tumours induced by viruses of the avian sarcoma leucosis group, *B 1255*.
- Tunicates, v. Egg envelopes.
- Tursiops truncatus*, v. Glycogen.
- Tyrosinase activity; integumental tyrosinase activity in amphibians, *B 31*.
- Tyrosinase, skin; activation of skin tyrosinase, *B 550*.
- Tyrosine, v. Trypsin.
- Tyrosine degradation; inhibition of tyrosine degradation in vivo by the dopa decarboxylase blocking agent NSD-1034, *B 429*.
- Tyrosine derivatives, v. Pigment formation.
- Tyrosine hydroxylase activity; fluorescence assay of tyrosine hydroxylase activity in tissue homogenate, *B 1183*.
- Ultrasound, v. Synovia.
- Uranyl acetate; the fixative action of uranyl acetate in electron microscopy, *B 1074*.
- Urease; dissociation of urease in acetate buffer of pH 3.5 with retention of the enzymatic activity, *B 685*.
- Uremia, chronic, v. Liver glycogen.
- Urinary output, v. Adrenaline.
- Urocanate concentration; increase in urocanate concentration in human epidermis following isolation, *B 231*.
- Urodelen, v. Netzhäute.
- Uterine muscles, myomata, v. 2-deoxy-D-Glucose.
- Uterus, v. Immunological properties.
- Uterus contraction, v. Creatin kinase.
- UV-irradiation; the effect of UV-irradiation on glucobrassicin and other glucosinolates (mustard oil glucosides), *B 223*.
- , v. Pigment formation.
- UV-microbeam, v. Cell irradiation, partial.
- UV-radiation; biological effects of UV-radiation generated within the living organism, *B 863*.
- ; moth visual potentials in response to middle UV-radiation, *B 289*.
- Vagal afferents, v. Masseteric reflex.
- Vagina; elektronenmikroskopischer Nachweis von Langerhansschen Zellen im Epithel normaler menschlicher Vagina, *B 168*.
- , v. Noradrenaline.
- Vaginal stimulation, v. Copulation.
- Vagotomy, v. Osmoregulation.
- Vagus, avian; afferent respiratory pathways in the avian vagus, *B 1017*.
- Vaisseaux artériels, v. Cœur de l'embryon.
- Valine, v. Electron spin resonance.
- Vas deferens, v. H³-Norepinephrine.
- Vascular system; comparative histology of the vascular system in the domestic and game cock, *B 937*.
- Vasopressin, v. Permeability, skin.
- Vasotocin, v. Arginine vasotocin.
- Vein, v. Sympathetic regulation.
- Venous pressure; venous geometry as determined by venous pressure, *B 1021*.
- Ventricles, v. Cerebrum.
- Ventricular fibrillation, v. Catecholamine depletion, cardiac.
- Vertebrate ovary, v. Alkaline phosphatase.
- Vessel diameter, v. Sympathetic stimulation.
- Vibrio eltor*, v. Bacteriophage.
- Virus infection, v. Glomerular endothelia.
- Viruses, v. Tumours.
- Virus replication, v. Hydroxamic acids.
- Visual and auditory evoked potentials: specificity of reticular formation modulating influences, *B 353*.
- Visual cortex cells, v. Nystagmus.
- Visual stimulus localization as a function of brightness, *B 1008*.
- Vitamin A; inhibitory and modifying influence of excess of vitamin A on tail regeneration in *Bufo* tadpoles, *B 852*.
- , v. Encephalomyelitis.
- Vitamin-A-Mangel, v. Polkörperchen.
- Vitamin-A-Überdosierung, v. Polkörperchen.
- Vitamin B₆; difficulties in Vitamin B₆ nomenclature, *B 304*.
- Vitamin D₃, v. Thyroid gland.
- Vitamin E, v. Norepinephrine.
- Vogelfedern, v. Muskulatur, glatte.
- Wachstum, v. Antiphlogistica.
- Wakefulness, v. Brain stem reflex.
- , v. Sleep.
- Walker ascitic tumour cell nuclei; experimental antibodies to Walker ascitic tumour cell nuclei, their production and biological activity, *B 1057*.
- Warm-adaptation, v. Amylase activity.
- Wasserstoff-Übertragung; fehlende Wasserstoff-Übertragung von Östradiol auf Androstendion im Diäthylnitrosamin-induzierten Hepatom der Ratte, *B 553*.
- Water content; determination of the water content of nematode worms by interference microscopy, *B 84*.
- Water transport; an example of active transport of water through plants, *B 304*.
- Whole body irradiation, v. Puberty.
- Whole-body spectrometry, v. Potassium measurement.
- W^xW^y anemic mice, v. Hemopoietic tissue.
- Xanthine; effect of the administration of xanthine on the appearance of xanthine oxidase activity in the liver of growing rats, *B 897*.
- Xanthine dehydrogenase; the relationship of phosphate and lipids to xanthine dehydrogenase, *B 330*.
- Xanthine oxidase activity in the brain, *B 1101*.
- Xanthine oxidase activity, liver, v. Xanthine.
- Xenopus*, v. Phagozytose.
- Xenopus laevis*, v. Antibodies.
- , v. Immuno-cyto-adherence.
- , v. Lens regeneration.
- , v. Melanophore response.
- , v. Oestradiol-17 β .
- , v. Serum albumin, bovine.
- Xerophytic plants, v. Acidity.
- Xiphophorus*, v. Interphase nucleus.
- X-irradiation; effect of X-irradiation on the ATP-inhibition of phosphorylase b, *B 351*.
- ; effects of X-irradiation on ribonuclease in blood plasma, *B 444*.
- , v. Deciduoma.
- X-radiation; influence of prenatal X-radiation on brain lipid and cerebroside content in developing rats, *B 237*.
- X-ray research, v. Polycrystals.
- X-rays; effect of X-rays on the proteolytic enzymes of granulocytes and on phagocytosis index in guinea pigs, *B 783*.
- ; inactivation of aldolase by X-rays, *B 440*.
- ; influence of a mixture of radioprotectors on the mucosa of the small intestine of mice irradiated with 2000 R of X-rays, *B 338*.
- ; influence of a mixture of chemical protectors on the lymphopoietic and hematopoietic system of mice irradiated with a dose of 2000 R of X-rays, *B 230*.
- p-Xylenedicyanide and related compounds, weakly cytotoxic nitriles, *B 251*.
- Yeast, v. Polyamines.
- Yersinia*, v. Tellurite reduction.
- Zajdela-Hepatom-Ascites-Zellen; mangelnde Reaktivierung reduzierter R-Nase durch Zajdela-Hepatom-Ascites-Zellen, *B 1110*.
- Zeatin, v. Cytokinin.

Zectran, v. *Bacillus subtilis*.

Zellen, mehrkernige; Beitrag zur Frage der Entstehung mehrkerniger Zellen, B 824.

Zellkulturen, v. Glasmikroelektroden.

Zentrenfusion, heterozygote; heterozygote Zentrenfusion bei einer weissen Labormaus, B 724.

Zentrifugalbeschleunigung, v. Reaktionsholz.

Zwischenzellkontakte, v. Epidermis.

TABLE DES AUTEURS - AUTORENREGISTER TAVOLA DEGLI AUTORI - INDEX OF AUTHORS

A = Generalia · B = Specialia · C = Accidentia

- ABLIN, R. J., and BEUTNER, E. H., B 1055.
ABABEI, L., PAVEL, M., RENER, C., and TRANDAFIRESCU, M., B 663.
ABE, K., MOURI, T., SEKI, T., SUZUKI, M., TAKANO, T., and YOSHINAGA, K., B 455.
ABELEN, J. H. F., and RAVEN, SYLVIA M. J., B 191.
ABROL, I. P., SRIVASTAVA, R. C., and ABROL, Y. P., B 304.
ABROL, Y. P., v. ABROL, I. P., B 304.
ABSHIRE, C. J., B 778.
ACTON, E. M., CHRISTENSEN, J. E., STONE, H., and GOODMAN, L., B 998.
ADAMS, D. B., v. BACCELLI, G., B 1221.
ADAMS, J. E., v. MARG, E., B 348.
AEBI, H., v. CANTZ, M., B 119.
AFFONSO, OTTILIA R., v. MITIDIERI, E., B 330.
AGADZHANYAN, TS. E., v. KIRYUSHKIN, A. A., B 883.
AGAR, N. S., B 1274.
AGHAJANIAN, G. K., v. BLOOM, F. E., B 1225.
AGOSTINO, D., and CLIFFTON, E. E., B 166.
AGOSTONI, A., v. VILLA, L., B 576.
AGUGLINI, G., v. TUROLLA, E., B 345.
AHLSTRÖM, C. G., and HEATON, JULIET, C 411.
AKOPYAN, ZH. I., v. GORKIN, V. Z., B 1115.
ALI, M. A., and KOBAYASHI, H., B 454.
ALLEN, A. K., B 415.
ALLISON, T., B 240.
ALOJ, E., B 781.
AMBRUS, G., TÖMÖRKÉNY, E., und BÜKI, K. G., B 432.
D'AMICO, G., v. ARCAMONE, F., B 441.
AMIRANTE, G. A., B 171, 1059.
AMON, H., v. KÜHNEL, W., B 715.
ANAHOSUR, K. H., B 849.
ANAND, B. K., v. DESIRAJU, T., B 565.
ANASTASI, A., BERNARDI, L., BERTACCINI, G., BOSISIO, G., CASTIGLIONE, R. DE, ERSPAMER, V., GOFFREDO, O., and IMPICCATORE, M., B 771.
ANDERLIK, P., v. BEREK, L., B 721.
ANDERLIK, P., v. KOLTAY, M., B 63.
ANDERSON, A., WERBOFF, J., and LES, E. P., B 1022.
ANDERSSON, K. E., v. EDMANN, K. A. P., B 134.
ANDREOLI, V. M., B 1155.
ANDRES, W. W., v. MITSCHER, L. S., B 133.
ANGAUT, P., v. BOWSHER, D., B 262.
ANGELETTI, P. U., v. LIUZZI, A., B 1034.
ANGHILERI, L. J., B 895.
ANKER, P., GAHAN, P., and STROUN, M., B 885.
ANKER, P., v. STROUN, M., B 619.
ANWER, FALAK, POPLI, S., SRIVASTAVA, R. M., and KHARE, M. P., B 999.
ARAI, Y., B 180.
ARCAMONE, F., CASSINELLI, G., D'AMICO, G., and OREZZI, P., B 441.
AREES, E. A., and MAYER, J., B 1220, 1253.
ARFFMANN, E., v. GLAVIND, J., B 829.
ARIMA, K., v. KAKINUMA, A., B 1120.
ARNOLD, A., and MCAULIFF, J. P., B 46, 674.
ARNOLD, A., and SELBERIS, W. H., B 1010.
ARRAMBIDE, E., PATRONE, M. G., and CALCAGNO, M., B 896.
ASCHHEIM, E., C 94.
ÅSTRÖM, K. E., B 589.
ASTRUP, T., v. KWAAN, H. C., B 1125.
ASZÓDI, K., v. BEREK, L., B 721.
ATWOOD, H. L., A 753.
AURES, DOROTHEA, and HÅKANSON, R., B 666.
BAARS-DIEHL, SIGRID, v. KRAMPITZ, G., B 140.
BABEL, J., v. FORGACS, J., B 1208.
BACCELLI, G., MANCIA, G., ADAMS, D. B., and ZANCHETTI, A., B 1221.
BACH-Y-RITA, P., v. STEINACKER, A., B 1138, 1254.
BAGI, G., and FARKAS, G. L., B 397.
BAICH, ANNETTE, and SMITH, FAITH I., B 1107.
BAIER, H., and TAUBERT, H.-D., B 1165.
BÁK, J. I., v. GROBECKER, H., B 701.
BAKER, C. D., v. WILLOUGHBY, L. G., B 730.
BALDINI, I., v. MICHELAZZI, L., B 387, 1268.
BALDRATTI, G., v. TUROLLA, E., B 345.
BALINT, J., v. SZABÓ, G., B 70.
BALINT, A., v. SZAMOSI, T., B 801.
BALLANTYNE, B., B 329.
BALLIO, A., BRUFANI, M., CASINOV, C. G., CERRINI, S., FEDELI, W., PELLICCIARI, R., SANTURBANO, B., and VACIAGO, A., C 631.
BALLWEG, H., v. KRÜGER, F. W., B 592.
BANNISTER, W. H., v. WOOD, E. J., B 1193.
BÁNOS, Zs., v. BERKEK, L., B 721.
BÁNOS, Zs., v. KOLTAY, M., B 63.
BARATOVA, L. A., v. KATRUKHA, G. S., B 540.
BARBIER, M., v. RÜDIGER, W., B 1000.
BARBIERI, F. D., v. LEGNAME, C. R., B 842.
BARBOSA, E., JOANNY, P., and CORRIOL, J., B 1196.
BARCELLONA-VERO, L., MINO, L., ODDO, N., REALI-TEMPESTA, P., and TONOLO, A., B 1288.
BARNET, K., PEKÁREK, J., and JOHANOVSKÝ, J., B 948.
BARRATT, D., v. HESS, R., B 584.
BARRIO RENDO, M. E., v. BOZZINI, C. E., B 800.
BARTHOLINI, G., v. CONSTANTINIDIS, J., B 130.
BASU, K., v. DASGUPTA, B., B 882.
BASU, S., and MUKERJEE, S., B 299.
BASURAY, B., and CHAUHAN, PAWAN S., B 1124.
BATINI, C., and PUMAIN, R., B 914.
BAUDRAZ, A., v. JOYET, G., A 865.
BAVETTA, L. A., v. SLAVKIN, H. C., B 192.
BAXLEY, J. B., v. DALE, E., B 164.
BAXTER, J. W. M., v. MANNING, M., B 659.
BEATTIE, B. A., v. HILL, R. B., B 91.
BEÇAK, MARIA LUIZA, v. BEÇAK, W., B 1162.
BEÇAK, W., BEÇAK, MARIA LUIZA, and LANGLADA, F. G. DE, B 1162.
BEG, M. A., v. KABIR-UD-DIN, B 1093.
BEG, Z. H., and SIDDIQI, M., B 791.
BEG, Z. H., SIDDIQI, M., and SIDDIQI, R. A. H., B 15.
BELESLIN, D. B., v. RAKIĆ, M. M., B 243.
BENCKO, V., and ŠIMANÉ, Z., B 706.
BENCZE, W. L., v. HESS, R., B 418.
BENEDETTO, A., v. DJACZENKO, W., B 1278.
BENEDICT, R. C., and STEDMAN, R. L., B 1205.
BENEKE, G., v. MOHR, W., B 1052.
BENEŠ, L., v. BOROVANSKÝ, A., B 376.
BENIRSCHKE, K., v. WURSTER, DORIS H., B 511.
BENN, M. H., B 9.
BENNINGTON, F., and MORIN, R. D., B 33.
BENSON JR., D. G., B 853.
BENTWICH, Z., v. GINSBURG, I., B 256.
BENZ, G., und SCHMID, KAETHE, B 1279.
BER, A., and WASSERMAN, LINA, B 224.
BEREK, L., BÁNOS, Zs., SZERI, I., ANDERLIK, P., and ASZÓDI, K., B 721.
BERGMANN, F., ZERACHIA, A., and GUTMAN, Y., B 375.
BERGMANS, J., and GRILLNER, S., B 146.
BERMAN, D. A., v. KO, K.-CH., B 137.
BERNARD-WEIL, E., and DA LAGE, C., B 1001.
BERNARDELLI, R., v. PILERI, A., B 1267.
BERNARDI, L., v. ANASTASI, A., B 771.
BERNARDI, L., CODA, S., PEGRASSI, L., and SUCHOWSKY, G. K., B 774.
BERNIER, P. E., v. RYAN, W. C., B 623.
BERSWORDT-WALLRABE, R. VON, v. NEUMANN, F., B 498, 499.
BERTACCINI, G., v. ANASTASI, A., B 771.
BERTRAM, J. S., v. JONES, A. R., B 326.
BERÜTER, J., v. HURTER, J., B 217.
BESSLER, H., v. DJALDETTI, M., B 295.
BEUTNER, E. H., v. ABLIN, R. J., B 1055.
BEYVIN, A., v. THIVOLET, J., B 945.
BHAKUNI, D. S., and DHAR, M. M., B 10.
BHAKUNI, D. S., and KAPIL, R. S., B 1185.
BHATIA, S. S., and TONAPI, G. T., B 1224.
BHATNAGAR, V. M., B 319, 765.
BIAGINI, M., v. GIOVANETTI, S., B 341.
BICKEL, H., v. BOSSHARDT, R., B 422.
BIEMANN, K., v. VETTER-DIECHTL, H., B 340.
BIENEKI, THERESA, v. QUEVEDO, W. C., B 585.
BIRÓ, J., B 1211.
BISHUN, N. P., B 718.
BLANCHET, J. P., v. SCHURCH, D., B 548.

- BLANK, M., v. CAMPOS-ORTEGA, J. A., B 234.
- BLINZINGER, K., SIMON, J., MAGRATH, D., and BOULGER, L., B 1095.
- BLOOM, F. E., and AGHAJANIAN, G. K., B 1225.
- BLUM, V., and WEBER, K. M., B 1259.
- BOCCI, V., B 626.
- BODENSEHER, H., v. EBERMANN, R., B 523.
- BOERGER, G., GRUBER, J., und KLINKE, R., B 1223.
- BOGUTH, W., HERRMANN, G., und NIEMANN, H., B 232.
- BÖHN, G., v. CARDOSO, S. S., B 569.
- BOIVIE, J., and WESTMAN, J., B 159.
- BOIVINET, P., v. RYBAK, B., B 102.
- BOLLAG, W., B 1049.
- BOND, R. F., v. BURFORD, H. J., C 1086.
- BONGARZONI, C., v. BOTTINI, E., B 614.
- BONHOMME, F., BOUCHERON, C., MIGLIORE, D., and JOLLÈS, P., B 716.
- BONNET, J. A. B. A. F., v. TROMP, A. G. G. M., B 1076.
- BONNYNS, M., v. VANHAELST, L., B 1169.
- BORGAONKAR, D. S., and GOULD, E., B 506.
- BORNSCHEIN, H., v. WÜNDSCHE, L., B 731.
- BOROVANSKÝ, A., BENEŠ, L., KOPÁČOVÁ, L., and ČIŽMÁRIK, J., B 376.
- BOSISIO, G., v. ANASTASI, A., B 771.
- BOSS, J. H., v. GINSBURG, I., B 257.
- BOSSHARDT, H. P., v. HURTER, J., B 217.
- BOSSHARDT, R., und BICKEL, H., B 422.
- BOSSI, E., v. CANTZ, M., B 119.
- BOTTE, V., and KOIDE, S. S., B 1024.
- BOTTINI, E., LUCARELLI, P., PALMARINO, R., BONGARZONI, C., MIDULLA, M., RAYNAUD, G., TUCCARONE, L., and CARAPPELLA DE LUCA, E., B 614.
- BOUCHERON, C., v. BONHOMME, F., B 716.
- BOULGER, L., v. BLINZINGER, K., B 1095.
- BOVEY, P., v. MEYER, DIETRICH, B 995.
- BOWSER, D., and ANGAUT, P., B 262.
- BOWSER, D. R., v. KING, A. S., B 1017.
- BOXER, J., v. MIZZONI, R. H., B 1188.
- BOYADJIEV, G., v. NACHKOVA, O., B 1056.
- BOYDE, T. R. C., B 128.
- BOZZINI, C. E., BARRIO RENDO, M. E., KOFOED, J. A., and FREY, G. O., B 800.
- BRABEC, V., v. PALEK, J., B 493.
- BRADLEY, T. J., and PARKER, M. S., B 1175.
- BRADMA, S. K., and DOORENMALEN, W. J. VAN, B 519.
- BRADMA, S. K., v. DOORENMALEN, W. J. VAN, B 30.
- BRANEMARK, P.-I., v. URBASCHEK, B., B 140.
- BRAUN-FALCO, O., v. RUPEC, M., B 1038.
- BRAUN, HILDEGARD, B 1145.
- BRAUN, T., JOŠT, K., and RUDINGER, J., B 1060.
- BRECHT, K., v. KONOLD, P., B 247, 692.
- BRETFELD, G., B 724.
- BREUER, H., v. RAO, G. S., B 1258.
- BRICOÛT, J., v. FINOT, P. A., B 1097.
- BRIESKORN, C. H., und RUSSOW, W., B 655.
- BRISHOIS, L., RABINOVITCH-MAHLER, N., and GILLO, L., B 673.
- BRIXOVÁ, E., v. DZÚRIK, R., B 552.
- BROBERG, SAARA, v. KRISTOFFERSSON, R., B 148.
- BROD, J., v. HELLER, J., B 1020.
- BRODAN, V., v. KUHN, E., B 901.
- BRODY, J. I., v. LISKE, S. A., B 682.
- BROKEŠ, P., v. HURYCH, J., B 110.
- BRONSON, F. H., v. CHIPMAN, R. K., B 199.
- BROSSI, A., RACHLIN, A. I., TEITEL, S., SHAMMA, M., and HILLMAN, M. J., B 766.
- BROSSMANN, G. F., v. DILL, R. E., B 145.
- BROWN, J. E., v. MIZZONI, R. H., B 1188.
- BROWN, M. C., LAWRENCE, D. G., and MATTHEWS, P. J. B. C., B 1210.
- BROWN, PAT., v. SMITH, M. W., B 1005.
- BRUFANI, M., v. BALLIO, A., C 631.
- BRUM-ZORILLA, N., and SAEZ, F. A., B 969.
- BRUNDIN, J. O., v. SWEDIN, G., G 1015.
- BRUNI, R. J., v. PAPANASTASSIOU, Z. B., B 325.
- BRUNKEN, W., v. RENSING, L., B 509.
- BRUNNER, U., v. DRUCKREY, H., B 561.
- BRUSA, L., v. PILERI, A., B 1267.
- BUJARD, E., v. MAGGIORA, A., B 1262.
- BÜKI, K. G., v. AMBRUS, G., B 432.
- BUÑO, W., v. DOMÍNGUEZ, R., B 459.
- BURFORD, H. J., and BOND, R. F., D 1086.
- BURKARD, W. P., GEY, K. F., WEISER, H., and SCHWIETER, U., B 807.
- BURKAT, U., v. PHILIPPU, A., B 574.
- BURROWS, W. J., v. REID, D. M., B 189.
- BURUINANA, L. M., and HADARAG, E., B 664.
- BURY, H. P. R., and CRANE, W. A. J., B 935.
- BUSCHINGER, A., B 297.
- BUSER, P., v. LAMARCHE, M., B 355.
- BUSSE, D., v. THIELE, O. W., B 112.
- BÜTTER, DORIS, v. STÖCKER, E., B 704.
- BÜTTNER, D. W., B 261.
- BUZZETTI, F., EISENBERG, F., GRANT, H. N., KELLER-SCHIERLEIN, W., VOSER, W., und ZÄHNER, H., B 320.
- CAGLAR, S., v. ZILELI, M. S., B 960, 1263.
- CALCAGNO, M., v. ARRAMBIDE, E., B 896.
- CALLEBAUT, M., B 828, 944, 1242.
- CAMARGO, A. C. M., v. CARDOSO, S. S., B 569.
- CAMPENHAUSEN, C. VON, v. JAHN, W., B 968.
- CAMPOS-ORTEGA, J. A., BLANK, M., und GLEES, P., B 234.
- CANTZ, M., MÖRIKOFER-ZWEZ, STÉPHANIE, BOSSI, E., KAUFMANN, H., WARTBURG, J. P. VON, and AEBI, H., B 119.
- CAPANNA, E., B 624.
- CAPPELLI, B., v. CONTI, G., B 591, 710, 825, 1050.
- CARAPPELLA DE LUCA, E., v. BOTTINI, E., B 614.
- CARDOSO, S. S., FERREIRA, A. L., CARMAGO, A. C. M., and BÖHN, G., B 569.
- CARLEVARO, E., v. DOMÍNGUEZ, R., B 459.
- CARLSON, B. M., B 1064.
- CARLSON, S. D., SMITH JR. J. S., and STANLEY, J. M., B 289.
- CARVALHO GUERRA, F., v. SILVA, M. T., B 1074.
- CASELLATO, M. M., v. LUGARO, G., B 1164.
- CASINOV, C. G., v. BALLIO, A., C 631.
- CASPARY, E. A., and SEWELL, FRANCES M., B 793.
- CASPER, REGINA, v. VERNADAKIS, ANTONIA, B 237.
- CASPERSON, G., B 300.
- CASSINELLI, G., v. ARCAMONE, F., B 441.
- CASTELLI, A., and ROSSONI, C., B 1119.
- CASTIGLIONE, R. DE, v. ANASTASI, A., B 771.
- CATANZARO-GUIMARAES, S. A., B 1168.
- CATELANI, D., FIECHI, A., and GALLI, E., B 113.
- CATT, K. J., v. LI, C. H., B 1288.
- CEBECAUER, L., v. ŽITNAN, D., B 1057.
- CECCARELLI, B., v. PENSA, P., B 1025.
- CERNA, JANÁ, and MUSÍLEK, V., B 22.
- CERRINI, S., v. BALLIO, A., C 631.
- CERRO, M. P. DEL, SNIDER, R. S., and OSTER, MARY LOU, B 929.
- CESKA, M., and GROSSMÜLLER, F., B 391.
- CHANDRAMOHAN, D., and MAHADEVAN, A., B 427.
- CHASE, M. H., MCGINTY, D. J., and STERMAN, M. B., B 47.
- CHASE, M. H., and NAKAMURA, Y., B 918.
- CHASSARD-BOUCHAUD, C., B 860.
- CHATTERJEE, A. K., and GHOSH, B. B., B 786.
- CHAUHAN, PAWAN S., v. BASURAY, B., B 1124.
- CHAVIN, W., v. CHEN, Y. M., B 31, 332, 550.
- CHEN, P. S., and WIDMER, B., B 516.
- CHEN, Y. M., and CHAVIN, W., B 31, 332, 550.
- CHERNIN, E., B 973.
- CHERNOZEMSKI, I. N., B 711.
- CHIANCONE, EMILIA, v. IOPPOLO, CARMELA, B 328.
- CHIBATA, I., YAMADA, S., YAMAMOTO, M., and WADA, M., B 638.
- CHIN, C. C., v. GORIN, G., B 685.
- CHIPMAN, R. K., and BRONSON, F. H., B 199.
- CHMELAR, M., and CHMELAROVÁ, M., B 121, 1118.
- CHMELAROVÁ, M., v. CHMELAR, M., B 121, 1118.
- CHMOULIOVSKY, M., v. MONTANT, P., B 782.
- CHMURZYŃSKI, J. A., v. LIPIŃSKA-SKAWIŃSKA, BARBARA, B 283.
- CHOUGHKOV, H. N., B 826.
- CHOURAQUI, J., et WENIGER, J.-P., B 606.
- CHRISTENSEN, J. E., v. ACTON, E. M., B 998.
- CHRUSCIEL, T. L., and POJDA, S. M., B 1227.
- CHVAPIL, M., v. HURYCH, J., B 110.
- CIONI, L., v. GIOVANNETTI, S., B 341.
- ČIŽMÁRIK, J., v. BOROVANSKÝ, A., B 376.
- CLIFFTON, E. E., v. AGOSTINO, D., B 166.
- COCHRAN, K. W., v. SINSHEIMER, J. E., B 302.
- CODA, S., v. BERNARDI, L., B 774.
- COHEN, E., and LEVINSON, H. Z., B 367.
- COHN, N. S., B 822.
- COLDWELL, B. B., v. PLATONOV, N., B 213.
- COLE, B., v. NAKANO, J., B 808.
- COLOBERT, L., v. FROT-COUTAZ, J., B 1206.
- COMOLLI, R., B 23.
- CONSTANTINE, J. W., v. SCRIBINE, A., B 1150.
- CONSTANTINIDIS, J., BARTHOLINI, G., TISSOT, R., and PLETSCHER, A., B 130.
- CONTI, G., et CAPPELLI, B., B 825, 1050.
- CONTI, G., CAPPELLI, B., et MUSY, J. P., B 591, 710.
- COOK, J. P., v. JOHNSTON, C. S., B 1176.
- CORBIN, A., and DANIELS, ELLEN L., B 1260.
- CORRIOL, J., v. BARBOSA, E., B 1196.
- COSTA, M., v. GABELLA, G., B 706.
- COSTERMANS, J., THINES, G., and PLANCKE-MONTARIOL, ANNE VAN DER, B 1008.
- COURTRIGHT, J. B., v. MARKERT, C. L., B 735.
- CRADDOCK, V. M., B 1148.
- CRAIG, GRACE L., v. SRINIVASAN, V. R., B 1282.
- CRANE, W. A. J., v. BURY, H. P. R., B 935.
- CRARY, D. D., v. WUEST, H. M., B 993.
- CRAVEN, B. M., and ZACHARIAS, D. E., B 770.
- CRAWFORD, N., v. KAY, J. M., B 1149.
- CREMA, R., v. ORLANDO, E., B 1038.
- CRINGULESCU, N., v. VLADUTIU, A., B 718.
- CRONN, J. C., v. DUBES, G. R., B 401.
- CRYSTAL, H. A., and GLICK, J. L., B 380.
- CSÁKI, I., v. RUSZNYÁK, I., B 863.
- CSILLIK, B., v. FÖLDI, M., C 1283.
- CSÖGÖR, S., MÓDY, J., and PÁLFFY, B., B 444.
- CUELLO, A. C., B 399.
- CURTIS, R. F., B 1187.

- CYSYK, R., v. SCHNEIDER, F. H., B 252.
CZECZUGA, B., and CZERPAK, R., B 218.
CZERPAK, R., v. CZECZUGA, B., B 218.
- DA LAGE, C., v. BERNARD-WEIL, E., B 1001.
DALE, E., BAXLEY, J. B., and SCUTCHFIELD, F. D., B 164.
DALE, E., and SCUTCHFIELD, F. D., B 723.
DALE, H. E., v. DELLMANN, H.-D., B 383.
DAMJANOVICH, S., SÜMEGI, J., and TÓTH, S., B 351.
DANDO, M. R., and LAVERACK, M. S., B 931.
DANIELS, ELLEN L., v. CORBIN, A., B 1260.
DA PRADA, M., v. PLETSCHER, A., B 1202.
DASGUPTA, B., BASU, K., and DASGUPTA, S., B 882.
DASGUPTA, S., v. DASGUPTA, B., B 882.
DASS, C. M. S., v. GOPALAN, H. N. B., B 1190.
DATTA, S., and SAVAGE, N. B., B 572.
DAVYDOV, G. V., DZEKANOVSKAYA, V. P., and EROKHOV, N. A., B 653.
DAVYDOV, G. V., v. EROKHOV, N. A., B 653.
DAVYDOV, G. V., and VASILEVSKAYA, L. J., B 654.
DAVIS, R. B., B 175.
DAWSON, D. C., v. RALPH, C. L., B 147.
DE, D. N., and GHOSH, S. N., B 907.
DECKER, W. J., B 448.
DEGANI, ORA, v. SCHWARTZ, JEANNA, B 67.
DE GIOVANNI-DONELLY, ROSALIE, KOLBYE, SUSANNAH M., and GREEVES, PATRICIA D., B 80.
DELAUNOIS, A. L., MOERMAN, E. J., ROWE, H. M., GARDIER, R. W., and SCHAEPPDRYVER, A. F. DE, B 1075.
DELAUNOIS, A. L., MOERMAN, E. J., and SCHAEPPDRYVER, A. F. DE, B 307.
DELLMANN, H.-D., DALE, H. E., OWSELEY, P. A., and ELDRIDGE, L. F., B 383.
DEL TACCA, M., v. MAZZANTI, L., B 258.
DEML, F., v. ŠIMEK, J., B 1166.
DENTICE DI ACCADIA, F., GRIBANOVSKI-SASSU, OLGA, and LOZANO REYES, NANCY, B 1177.
DESJARDINS, P. R., B 310.
DEONIER, R. C., v. GORIN, G., B 26.
DESPANDE, S. M., and UPADHYAY, R. R., B 421.
DÉSI, I., FARKAS, I., and KEMÉNY, T., B 51.
DESIRAJU, T., ANAND, B. K., and SINGH, B., B 565.
DESMEDT, J. E., and EMERYK, BARBARA, B 568.
DEULOFEU, V., v. GROS, E. G., B 323.
DEUTSCH, G., DRAGAN, P., and DRUGARIN, D., B 816.
DEUTSCH, K., B 160.
DEVINE, C. E., and LAVERTY, R., B 1156.
DHAR, M. M., v. BHAKUNI, D. S., B 10, 109.
DHAR, M. M., v. SRIVASTAVA, P. C., B 657.
DJACZENKO, W., GRABSKA, J., FILADORO, F., PEZZI, R., and BENEDETTO, A., B 1278.
DJALDETTI, M., BESSLER, H., SANDBANK, U., and VRIES, A. DE, B 295.
DIAZ BORGES, J. M., v. DRUJAN, B. D., B 676.
DIAMANT, B., KARLSSON, J., and NACHEMSON, A., B 1195.
DICK, CLAIRE, B 356.
DIJKGRAAF, S., B 187.
DIKSHIT, T. S. S., B 513.
DILL, R. E., McNUTT, C. W., and BROSSMANN, G. F., B 145.
DILL, R. C., v. VERZEANO, M., B 696.
DIVAKARAN, P., and MODAK, M. J., B 1102.
DIXON, A. K., D 743.
DOLEŽALOVÁ, HANA, v. ŠTEPITA-KLAUČO, MATEJ, B 971.
DOLEŽEL, S., KOVALČÍK, V., and KRIŠKA, M., B 442.
DOMÍNGUEZ, R., CARLEVARO, E., and BUÑO, W., B 459.
DONATI, R. M., JOHNSON, M. E., STANCER, C. A., and STROMBERG, L. W. R., B 451.
DOORENMALEN, W. J. VAN, BRAHAMA, S. K., and HOENDERS, H. J., B 30.
DOORENMALEN, W. J. VAN, v. BRAHMA, S. K., B 519.
DORIGOTTI, L., and GLÄSSER, A. H., B 806.
DOSTÁLEK, M., v. LUDVÍK, J., B 1066.
DRAGAN, P., v. DEUTSCH, G., B 816.
DRAHOTA, Z., HONOVÁ, EVA, and HAHN, P., B 431.
DREYFUS, P. M., LEVY, H. L., and EFRON, MARY L., B 447.
DRILHON, ANDRÉE, et FINE, J. M., B 555.
DRUCKREY, H., IVANOVIC, S., PREUSSMANN, R., LANDSCHÜTZ, C., STEKAR, J., BRUNNER, U., and SCHAGEN, B., B 561.
DRUGARIN, D., v. DEUTSCH, G., B 816.
DRUJAN, B. D., and DIAZ BORGES, J. M., B 676.
DUBES, G. R., ROEGNER, KAREN R., and CRONN, J. C., B 401.
DUBNER, R., v. GOBEL, S., B 1250.
DUCKETT, S., B 1241.
DUCKLES, W. R., v. PSCHIEDT, G. R., B 925.
DUFFUS, J. H., and DUFFUS, C. M., B 1114.
DUFOUR, D., v. TASKAR, S. P., B 604.
DUFOUR, D., TREMBLAY, A., et LEMIEUX, S., B 1271.
DUICK, G. F., v. PSCHIEDT, G. R., B 925.
DUMONT, J. E., v. RODESCH, F., B 268.
DUNCAN, G. R., and HENDERSON, D. B., B 768.
DUNSTONE, J. R., v. FARQUHAR, SUSAN, B 426.
DUTT, M. K., B 615, 934, 1240.
DUTTON, H., v. RUDOMIN, P., B 48.
DVOŘÁČKOVÁ, I., v. ŠIMEK, J., B 1166.
DZEKANOVSKAYA, V. P., v. DAVYDOV, G. V., B 653.
DZÚRIK, R., and BRIXOVÁ, E., B 552.
- EAYRS, J. T., v. NIEVEL, J. G., B 677.
EBELS, I., v. MOSZKOWSKA, A., B 610.
EBERMANN, R., und BODENSEHER, H., B 523.
EBERT, E., et MÜLLER, P. W., A 1.
EDDY, C. R., v. LERNER, J., B 1103.
EDMANN, K. A. P., and ANDERSSON, K.-E., B 134.
EDSTRÖM, L., B 916.
EDWARDS, K., v. JONES, A. R., B 1100.
EDWARDS, L. J., and HNILICA, L. S., B 228.
EFRON, MARY, L., v. DREYFUS, P. M., B 447.
EGAWA, H., TSUDA, M., UHEYAMA, A., and MATUO, T., B 403.
EGGINS, H. O. W., and LLOYD, A. O., B 749.
EGOZCUE, J., B 1275.
EHINGER, B., and SPORRONG, B., B 265.
EISENBERG, F., v. BUZZETTI, F., B 320.
ELDRIDGE, L. F., v. DELLMANN, H.-D., B 383.
ELLENBY, C., B 84.
ELLIOTT, ANNIE B., B 557.
ELOFSSON, R., KAURI, T., NIELSEN, S.-O., and STRÖMBERG, J.-O., B 1159.
- EMERYK, BARBARA, v. DESMEDT, J. E., B 568.
EMMELIN, N., B 44.
EMMELIN, N., GARRETT, J. R., and HOLMBERG, J., B 460.
EMMERLING, P., v. FINGER, H., B 832.
ENGBERGS, H., und KRIESTEN, K., B 597.
ENGLÄNDER, H., und LAUFENS, G., B 618.
ENTLICHER, G., v. PROŠKOVÁ, M., B 1013.
EPSTEIN, E., B 616.
EPSTEIN, S. S., and MANTEL, N., B 580.
EPSTEIN, S. S., and SAPROSCHEZ, I. B., B 1245.
ERB, P., GASSER, M., and LOEFFLER, H., B 1264.
ERBENOVÁ, Z., v. ŠIMEK, J., B 1166.
ERMINI, M., and VERZÁR, F., B 902.
EROKHOV, N. A., v. DAVYDOV, G. V., B 653.
EROKHOV, N. A., VYRODOV, J. P., and DAVYDOV, G. V., B 653.
ERSPAMER, V., v. ANASTASI, A., B 771.
ESSER, K., B 61.
ESTERLY, J. R., v. STANDEN, A. C., B 834.
EVANS, J. S., and HAŇKA, L. J., B 922.
- FABBRINI, A., v. ONORI, L., B 1252.
FABBRINI, A., RE, M., and SPERA, G., B 789.
FAHN, S., B 544.
FÄHRMANN, W., B 708.
FARBISZEWSKI, R., v. NIEWIARWOSKI, S., B 343.
FARBISZEWSKI, R., LIPÍŃSKI, B., NIEWIARWOSKI, S., and POPLAWSKI, A., B 578.
FARKAS, G. L., v. BAGI, G., B 397.
FARKAS, I., v. DÉSI, I., B 51.
FARKAS, K., v. KEMÉNY, VERONIKA, B 611.
FARNARARO, M., v. MELANI, F., B 114.
FARQUHAR, SUSAN, and DUNSTONE, J. R., B 426.
FAUSTO, N., v. QUEVEDO, W. C., B 585.
FEDELI, W., v. BALLIO, A., C 631.
FEIR, DOROTHY, and SCHMIDT, G. T., B 1217.
FERRARESI, R. W., MAZZOLI, ALICIA, and SUAREZ, E. L., B 68.
FERREIRA, A. L., v. CARDOSO, S. S., B 569.
FERRONE, S., v. SIRCHIA, G., B 495.
FERRONE, S., ZANELLA, A., and SIRCHIA, G., B 495.
FIECHI, A., v. CATELANI, D., B 113.
FIGGE, K., B 525.
FILADORO, F., v. DJACZENKO, W., B 1278.
FILIPPI, P. G. DE, v. PILERI, A., B 1267.
FINE, J. M., v. DRILHON, ANDRÉE, B 555.
FINGER, H., and EMMERLING, P., B 832.
FINOT, P. A., BRICOUT, J., VIANI, R., and MAURON, J., B 1097.
FISCHER, E., v. HELLER, B., B 804.
FISCHER, J., B 162.
FISCHER, JOHANNA, v. WAGNER-JAUREGG, TH., B 1029.
FITZWATER, J. E., WHITE, R. P., and NASH, C. B., B 698.
FLEMMING, K., B 545.
FLINDT, R., and HEMMER, H., B 285.
FLÜCKIGER, E., und WAGNER, H. R., B 1130.
FÖLDI, M., CSILLIK, B., and ZOLTÁN, Ö. T., C 1283.
FONT, MARÍA TERESA, v. LONDNER, M. V., B 598.
FOPPEN, F. H., and LIUZZI, ANTONIA, B 1012.
FORD JR., R. V., v. PIZZARELLO, D. J., B 621.
FORGACS, J., et BABEL, J., B 1208.
FORLANI, L., v. IOPPOLO, CARMELA, B 328.

- FOSTER, SARAH, E., v. WILLOUGHBY, L. G., B 730.
- FOX, M. H., v. THORNTON, D. R., B 393.
- FOX, R. R., v. WUEST, H. M., B 993.
- FRASCHINI, F., MOTTA, M., and MARTINI, L., B 270.
- FREGNAN, G. B., and GLÄSSER, A. H., B 150.
- FREISLER, J., v. WOLF, P. L., B 1290.
- FREY, G. O., v. BOZZINI, C. E., B 800.
- FRIED, R., and FRIED, Lygia W., B 56.
- FRIEDMANN, B., v. PALEK, J., B 493.
- FRIESEN, H., v. LI, C. H., B 1288.
- FRISMUTH, G. J., v. KELSEY, R. C., B 369.
- FRITZ, H., and HESS, R., B 1140.
- FROT-COUTAZ, J., LOUISOT, P., GOT, R., et COLOBERT, L., B 1207.
- FRUHMANN, G. J., v. PADAWER, J., B 471.
- FRY, D. S., and WOLFSON, N., B 543.
- FRYDMAN, B., v. GROS, E. G., B 323.
- FUCHS, H.-J., v. LÜDICKE, M., B 291.
- FUJIMOTO, S., v. IWATA, H., B 378.
- FUKUI, K., MATSUMOTO, T., NAKAMURA, S., NAKAYAMA, M., and HORIE, T., B 108.
- FUKUI, K., NAKAYAMA, M., and HOMIE, T., B 417, 769.
- FUKUI, K., NAKAYAMA, M., TSUGE, H., and TSUZUKI, K., B 536.
- FUKUSHIMA, K., v. UENO, Y., B 1032.
- FULFORD, R., v. GORIN, G., B 26.
- GABELLA, G., and COSTA, M., B 706.
- GAETANI, M., v. TUROLLO, E., B 345.
- GAGLIARDINO, J. J., HERNANDEZ, R. E., and RODRIGUEZ, R. R., B 1015.
- GAHAN, P., v. ANKER, P., B 885.
- GALASSI, L., and SCHEPIS, P. J., B 943.
- GALBRAITH, M. N., v. LOWE, M. E., B 518.
- GALDIERO, F., B 352.
- GALDIERO, F., LEMBO, M., and TUFANO, M. A., B 34.
- GALE, G. R., B 57.
- GALE, G. R., and SMITH, A. B., B 194.
- GALLI, E., v. CATELANI, D., B 1113.
- GALMARINI, O. L., v. GROS, E. G., B 323.
- GALUN, RACHEL, and KINDLER, S. H., B 1140.
- GALZIGNA, L., GOBBATO, F., and SAIA, B., B 132.
- GALZIGNA, L., and SARTORELLI, L., B 19.
- GAMULIN, S., GUROVIĆ, L. J., and NARASCIK, P., B 102.
- GANDHI, N. R., MEHTA, R. J., and MODI, V. V., B 279.
- GARAY, A. S., v. SÁGI, F., B 1009.
- GARDIER, R. W., v. DELAUNOIS, A. L., B 1075.
- GARDNER, D. L., v. QUAGLIATA, F., B 1028.
- GARG, B. D., and McCANDLESS, E. L., B 1248.
- GARLAND, M., v. JELLINCK, P. H., B 124.
- GARRETT, J. R., v. EMMELIN, N., B 460.
- GASSER, M., v. ERB, P., B 1264.
- GAUR, Y. D., B 239.
- GAVOSTO, F., v. PILERI, A., B 1267.
- GEBERT, G., v. KONOLD, P., B 247, 692.
- GEER, B. W., v. PSCHIEDT, G. R., B 925.
- GELZER, J., v. HESS, R., B 584.
- GEORGOPOULOS, S. G., v. KAPPAS, A., B 181.
- GERCKEN, G., and SCHLETTE, U., B 17.
- GERO, J., and GEROVÁ, M., B 811, 1021.
- GERO, J., v. GEROVÁ, M., B 1134.
- GEROLD, M., v. THOENEN, H., B 158.
- GEROVÁ, M., v. GERO, J., B 811, 1021.
- GEROVÁ, M., and GERO, J., B 1134.
- GERVASINI, N., v. REZZONICO, A., B 28.
- GESINSKI, R. M., and MORRISON, J. H., B 296.
- GEY, K. F., v. BURKARD, W. P., B 807.
- GEY, K. F., and PLETSCHER, A., B 335.
- GHOSH, B. B., v. CHATTERJEE, A. K., B 786.
- GHOSH, S. N., v. DE, D. N., B 907.
- GIANNATASIO, G., B 794.
- GIBIŃSKI, K., and NOWAK, A., B 787.
- GIGLI, IRMA, v. GRÖSCHEL-STEWART, UTE, B 65.
- GIHR, MARGARETE, v. PILLERI, G., B 932.
- GILLIS, C. N., v. SCHNEIDER, F. H., B 252.
- GILLO, L., v. BRISBOIS, L., B 673.
- GILLOTEAUX, J., B 940.
- GILOT, J., v. MOUTSCHEN-DAHMEN, J., B 843.
- GIMÉNEZ-MARTÍN, G., v. RISUEÑO, M. C., B 514, 926.
- GIMENO, A. L., v. KO, K.-CH., B 137.
- GINSBURG, I., SILBERSTEIN, Z., SPIRA, G., BENTWICH, Z., and BOSS, J. H., B 256.
- GIOLLI, R. A., and SCULLY, J. M., B 474.
- GIOVANNETTI, S., BIAGINI, M., and CIONI, L., B 341.
- GIOVANNOLZI-SERMANNI, G., and TOMATI, U., B 639.
- GLAD, B. W., SPIKES, J. D., and KUMAGAI, L. F., B 1002.
- GLADER, B. E., v. OKACHI, A., B 244.
- GLÄSSER, A. H., v. DOLGOTTI, L., B 806.
- GLÄSSER, A. H., v. FREGNAN, G. B., B 150.
- GLATZLE, D., WEBER, F., and WISS, O., B 1122.
- GLAVIND, J., and ARFFMANN, E., B 829.
- GLEES, P., v. CAMPOS-ORTEGA, J. A., B 234.
- GLEIMAN, E. J., v. HERZ, F., B 215.
- GLICK, J. L., v. CRYSTAL, H. A., B 380.
- GLIEMANN, J., v. MOODY, A. J., B 628.
- GLÖCKNER, CHR., v. SCHNEIDER, H. P. G., B 72.
- GLOMBKE, G., B 265.
- GLUCKMAN, M. I., v. ROSENTHALE, M. E., B 1229.
- GOBBATO, F., v. GALZIGNA, L., B 132.
- GOBEL, S., and DUBNER, R., B 1250.
- GOBLE, F., v. MIZZONI, R. H., B 1188.
- GODET, J., v. SCHURCH, D., B 548.
- GOFFREDO, O., v. ANASTASI, A., B 771.
- GOLDBERG, E., and ROSENBLUM, I., B 700.
- GOLDBERG, L. J., and NAKAMURA, Y., B 371.
- GOLDENBERG, D. M., v. GÖTZ, HILDE, B 957.
- GOLLENHOFEN, K., and PETRY, G., B 1137.
- GÓMEZ DUMM, C. L., v. LAGUENS, R. P., B 163.
- GOODMAN, L., v. ACTON, E. M., B 998.
- GOODWIN, H., v. HILL, R. M., B 559.
- GOPALAN, H. N. B., and DASS, C. M. S., B 1190.
- GORDON, A. S., v. MIRAND, E. A., B 492.
- GORIN, G., CHIN, C. C., and WANG, S. F., B 685.
- GORIN, G., FULFORD, R., and DEONIER, R. C., B 26.
- GORIN, G., and QUINTILIANI, M., B 440.
- GORKIN, V. Z., and AKOPYAN, Zh. I., B 1115.
- GORLENKO, V. A., v. KIRYUSHKIN, A. A., B 883.
- GORMAN, A. L. F., and MIROLLI, M., B 693.
- GOŚCICKA, T., RUDNICKA, W., and ZABLOCKI, B., B 603.
- GOSLING, J. A., and LU, T. C., B 1142.
- GOT, R., v. FROT-COUTAZ, J., B 1206.
- GOTTLOB, R., v. HOFF, H. F., B 1018.
- GÖTZ, HILDE, and GOLDENBERG, D. M., B 957.
- GOULD, E., v. BORGAONKAR, D. S., B 506.
- GOULLET, PH., B 601.
- GRABSKA, J., v. DJACZENKO, W., B 1278.
- GRAFNETTER, D., v. GRAFNETTEROVÁ, J., B 53.
- GRAFNETTEROVÁ, J., and GRAFNETTER, D., B 53.
- GRAFNETTEROVÁ, J., JEDLIČKA, V., and SMAHEL, O., B 1144.
- GRANHOLM, L., and SJESJÖ, B. K., B 337.
- GRANT, G., and WESTMAN, J., B 169.
- GRANT, H. N., v. BUZZETTI, F., B 320.
- GRECO, V., v. ONORI, L., B 1252.
- GREENBERG, R., v. HAHN, PH., B 428.
- GREEVES, PATRICIA D., v. DE GIOVANNI-DONNELLY, ROSALIE, B 80.
- GREPPIN, H., v. STROUN, M., B 619.
- GRESHAM, P. A., and POVER, W. F. R., B 444.
- GRIBANOVSKI-SASSU, OLGA, v. DENTICE DI ACCADIA, F., B 1177.
- GRILLNER, S., v. BERGMANS, J., B 146.
- GROBECKER, H., HOLTZ, P., PALM, O., BAK, J. I., and HASSLER, R., B 701.
- GROBECKER, H., v. PALM, D., B 467.
- GROENENDIJK-HUIJBERS, MARGOT M., B 501.
- GROS, E. G., DEULOFEU, V., GALMARINI, O. L., and FRYDMAN, B., B 323.
- GRÖSCHEL-STEWART, UTE, and GIGLI, IRMA, B 65.
- GROSSMÜLLER, F., v. CESKA, M., B 391.
- GROVE, D. J., B 1080.
- GROVES, GLENDA F., v. SINKOVICS, J. G., B 927.
- GROVES, P., v. THOMAS, J., B 360.
- GROVES, P., v. VERZEANO, M., B 696.
- GRUBER, J., v. BOERGER, G., B 1223.
- GRUMBACH, M. M., v. LI, C. H., B 1288.
- GÜNER, T., v. ZILELI, M. S., B 960, 1263.
- GURAYA, S. S., v. VARMA, S. K., B 398.
- GUROVIĆ, L. J., v. GAMULIN, S., B 102.
- GUTMAN, Y., v. BERGMANN, F., B 375.
- GYÖRGY, L., v. RSZNYÁK, I., B 809.
- HAAS, W., v. KRAMPITZ, G., B 140.
- HACKENBERGER, F., v. REIN, H., B 38.
- HADARAG, E., v. BURUANA, L. M., B 664.
- HADDON, W., v. NICHOLSON, J. A., B 251.
- HAEFELI, W., v. THOENEN, H., B 158.
- HAHN, F. E., B 856.
- HAHN, P., v. DRAHOTA, Z., B 431.
- HAHN, PH., and GREENBERG, R., B 428.
- HAIS, I. M., and STRYCH, A., B 231.
- HAKANSON, R., v. AURES, DOROTHEA, B 666.
- HAMMAR, C. G., and HOLMSTEDT, B., C 98.
- HAŃKA, L. J., v. EVANS, J. S., B 922.
- HANO, K., v. IWATA, H., B 378.
- HARDELAND, R., v. RENSING, L., B 509.
- HARGREAVES, T., B 157.
- HASHIMOTO, J., v. MURAKAMI, M., B 713.
- HASLER, K., v. ROHR, H. P., B 152.
- HASSLER, R., v. GROBECKER, H., B 701.
- HAYASHI, K., SUKETA, Y., and SUZUKI, T., B 656.
- HEATH, D., v. KAY, J. M., B 1149.
- HEATON, JULIET, v. AHLSTRÖM, C. G., C 411.
- HEBRON, D. L., v. LEVAN, H., B 830.
- HEDINGER, CHR., v. HUBER, R., B 153.
- HELLER, B., SAAVEDRA, J. M., and FISCHER, E., B 804.
- HEIKKINEN, E., v. VALAVAARA, M., B 779.
- HEINE, W.-D., v. STÖCKER, E., B 463.
- HEINZMANN, U., B 293.
- HEITMANEK, C., v. LUPULESCU, A., B 62.
- HELLER, J., NOVÁKOVÁ, ALENA, and BROD, J., B 1020.
- HEMMER, H., v. FLINDT, R., B 285.
- HEMPER, K., and MÄNNL, H. F., B 429.
- HENDERSON, D. B., v. DUNCAN, G. R., B 768.
- HENSCHLER, D., v. ROSS, W., B 55.
- HENNIGHAUSEN, G., v. WIEGERSHAUSEN, B., B 1128.

- HERNANDEZ, R. E., v. GAGLIARDINO, J. J., B 1015.
 HERRINGTON, R. N., and SCHNEIDAU, P., B 1136.
 HERRMANN, G., v. BOGUTH, W., B 232.
 HERZ, A., v. HORT, I., B 254.
 HERZ, A., v. TESCHEMACHER, H. J., B 54.
 HERZ, F., and KAPLAN, E., B 949.
 HERZ, F., KAPLAN, E., and GLEIMAN, E. J., B 215.
 HESS, H.-J., v. SCRIBANE, A., B 1150.
 HESS, R., BARRATT, D., and GELZER, J., B 584.
 HESS, R., and BENCZE, W. L., B 418.
 HESS, R., v. FRITZ, H., B 1140.
 HESS, R., v. TESCHEMACHER, H. J., B 54.
 HILKER, D. M., and PETER, O. F., B 1146.
 HILL, R. B., MARANTZ, ELISABETH, BEATTIE, B. A., and LOCKART, J. M., B 91.
 HILL, R. M., and GOODWIN, H., B 559.
 HILLMAN, M. J., v. BROSSI, A., B 766.
 HIMSTEDT, W., v. WÜNDSCHE, L., B 731.
 HIRAYAMA, C., v. KOGA, S., B 438.
 HISIAO, Y. Y., v. TU, A. T., B 219.
 HNILICA, L. S., v. EDWARDS, L. J., B 228.
 HODOSAN, F., and SERBAN, N., B 881.
 HODSON, S. A., B 59.
 HOENDERS, H. J., v. DOORENMALEN, W. J. VAN, B 30.
 HOFF, H. F., and GOTTLÖB, R., B 1018.
 HOFFMANN, R. S., and NADLER, C. F., B 740.
 HOFFMEISTER, H., und RUPEC, M., B 168.
 HOLDER, F. C., B 751.
 HOLLANDER, P. H., v. SHIBATA, S., B 236.
 HOLMBERG, J., v. EMMELIN, N., B 460.
 HOLMSTEDT, B., v. HAMMAR, C. G., B 98.
 HOLTZ, P., v. GROBECKER, H., B 701.
 HOMMA, K., v. MCFARLAND, L. Z., B 245.
 HONOVÁ, EVA, v. DRAHOTA, Z., B 431.
 HORIE, T., B 880.
 HORIE, T., v. FUKUI, K., B 108, 417, 769.
 HORN, D. H. S., v. LOWE, M. E., B 518.
 HOROWITZ, J. D., and MASHFORD, M. L., B 1126.
 HORT, I., and HERZ, A., B 254.
 HORTON, J. D., B 955.
 HORWITZ, J. P., v. WOLF, P. L., B 747, 1290.
 HOŠEK, B., and NOVÁK, L., B 1214.
 HOSGOOD, S. M. W., and PARSONS, P. A., B 727.
 HOUSSAY, A. B., and PAZO, J. H., B 813.
 HOWE, C. D., v. SINKOVICS, J. G., B 927.
 HOWE, R., and MOORE, R. H., B 904.
 HUBER, R., WEBER, E., und HEDINGER, CHR., B 153.
 HÜRLIMANN, A., v. THOENEN, H., B 158.
 HURTER, J., BERÜTER, J., und BOSSHARDT, H. P., B 217.
 HURYCH, J., CHVAPIL, M., and BROKEŠ, P., B 110.
 HWANG, U. K., B 683.
 HWANG, U. K., and MOORE, K. E., B 1043.
 IKEDA, M., v. TSUNEKAWA, K., B 1077.
 IKEUCHI, T., v. SASAKI, M., B 1292.
 IMBERSKI, R. B., SOFER, W. H., and URSPRUNG, H., B 504.
 IMBERT, M. P., and SEAFORTH, C., B 445.
 IMPICCATORE, M., v. ANASTASI, A., B 771.
 IOPPOLO, CARMELA, CHIANCONE, EMILIA, and FORLANI, L., B 328.
 ISAKOVIĆ, K., v. JANKOVIĆ, B. D., B 1272.
 ISHI, S., and KUWAHARA, Y., B 88.
 ISHII, T., v. NAKANO, J., B 808.
 ISHIKAWA, N., v. YAMASHITA, S., B 1079.
 ITOH, M., and MORINO, D., B 101.
 IVANIŠEVIĆ, O. K., v. MARTINOVITCH, P. N., B 839.
 IVANOVIC, S., v. DRUCKREY, H., B 561.
 IWATA, H., FUJIMOTO, S., NISHIKAWA, T., and HANO, K., B 378.
 JACCARINI, A., and JEPSON, J. B., B 29.
 JADASSOHN, W., v. MAGGIORA, A., B 1262.
 JAHN, W., und CAMPENHAUSEN, C. VON, B 968.
 JAHODA, I., v. KAPITOLA, J., B 50, 242, 810.
 JAIM-ETCHEVERRY, G., and ZIEHER, L. M., B 593.
 JAIN, T. C., STRIHA, R. J., and STEWART, ELIZABETH, B 105.
 JANKOVIĆ, B. D., and ISAKOVIĆ, K., B 1272.
 JAKUES, R., v. RIESTERER, L., B 581.
 JARBOE, C. H., v. NICHOLSON, J. A., B 251.
 JEAN, G., v. VILLA, L., B 576.
 JEDLIČKA, V., v. GRAFNETTEROVÁ, J., B 1144.
 JELÍNEK, J., and KŘEČEK, J., B 912.
 JELLINCK, P. H., GARLAND, M., and MCRTCHIE, D., B 124.
 JEPSON, J. B., v. JACCARINI, A., B 29.
 JESSEN, C., SIMON, E., and KULLMANN, R., B 694.
 JOANNY, P., v. BARBOSA, E., B 1196.
 JOHANOVSKÝ, J., v. BARNET, K., B 948.
 JOHNSON, H., v. SKINNER, W. A., B 679.
 JOHNSON, M. E., v. DONATI, R. M., B 451.
 JONSTON, C. S., and COOK, J. P., B 1176.
 JOLLÈS, P., v. BONHOMME, F., B 716.
 JONES, A. R., and BERTRAM, J. S., B 326.
 JONES, A. R., and EDWARDS, K., B 1100.
 JONES, L. M., MERZ, G. S., and WILDON, J. B., B 20.
 JOÓ, F., v. VÁRKONYI, T., B 452.
 JORTAY, A., v. RODESCH, F., B 268.
 JOSHI, V. B., v. NARASIMHACHARI, N., B 538.
 JOSIMOVICH, J. B., v. LI, C. H., B 1288.
 JOŠT, K., v. BRAUN, T., B 1060.
 JOYET, G., and BAUDRAZ, A., B 865.
 JULKU, HELKA, v. TARKONEN, H., B 798.
 JUNG, F., v. REIN, H., B 38, 797.
 JURD, L., B 858.
 KABIR-UD-DIN, KHAN, A. A., and BEG, M. A., B 1093.
 KACZANOWSKI, A., B 846.
 KAISER, E., v. KRAMAR, R., B 906.
 KAKINUMA, A., TAMURA, G., and ARIMA, K., B 1120.
 KALKOFF, W., v. REDMANN, K., B 975.
 KANRA, G., v. ZILELI, M. S., B 960.
 KANUNGO, M. S., v. SINGH, S. N., B 1209.
 KAPIL, R. S., v. BHAKUNI, D. S., B 1185.
 KAPITOLA, J., KÜCHEL, O., SCHREIBEROVÁ, O., and JAHODA, I., B 50, 242, 810.
 KAPLAN, E., v. HERZ, F., B 215, 949.
 KAPLAN, S. L., v. LI, C. H., B 1288.
 KAPPAS, A., and GEORGIOPOULOS, S. G., B 181.
 KARAHÜSEYINOĞLU, E., v. TÜRKER, R. K., B 921.
 KARLSSON, H.-O., B 1035.
 KARLSSON, J., v. DIAMANT, B., B 1195.
 KATRUKHA, G. S., BARATOVA, L. A., and SILAEV, A. B., B 540.
 KAUFMANN, H., v. CANTZ, M., B 119.
 KAUFMANN, L., v. STEINER, F. A., B 1133.
 KAURI, T., v. ELOFSSON, R., B 1159.
 KAY, J. M., CRAWFORD, N., and HEATH, D., B 1149.
 KELLEY, T. F., v. LOSSNITZER, K., B 126.
 KELLER-SCHIERLEIN, W., v. BUZZETTI, F., B 320.
 KELLER, U., and SORKIN, E., B 641.
 KELSEY, R. C., and FRISHMUTH, G. J., B 369.
 KEMÉNY, T., v. DÉSI, I., B 51.
 KEMÉNY, VERONIKA, FARKAS, K., KÖRÖSI, A., and SZARVAS, T., B 611.
 KENNES, F., v. SASSEN, A., B 1203.
 KETKAR, M. B., B 248, 546.
 KETKAR, M. B., v. SASAKI, S., B 128.
 KHAN, A. A., B 814.
 KHAN, A. A., v. KABIR-UD-DIN, B 1093.
 KHARE, M. P., v. ANWER, FALAK, B 999.
 KHATTAB, F. I., B 690.
 KHOUVINE, Y., v. SRIPATI, C. E., B 840.
 KHULLER, G. K., and SUBRAMANYAM, D., B 851.
 KIBLINSKY, P., v. REIG, O. A., B 274.
 KIELMANN, N., und LAUFENS, G., B 750.
 KIERNAN, J. A., B 503.
 KIM, S. E., v. MOOS, W. S., B 450.
 KINDLER, S. H., v. GALUN, RACHEL, B 1140.
 KING, A. S., MOLONY, V., McLELLAND, J. M., BOWSHER, D. R., and MORTIMER, M. F., B 1071.
 KIRYUSHKIN, A. A., GORLENKO, V. A., AGADZHANYAN, TS. E., ROSINOV, B. V., OVCHINNIKOV, YU. A., and SHEMYAKIN, M. M., B 883.
 KISS, G., und NEUKOMM, H., B 326.
 KLAUSCH, B., v. WIEGERSHAUSEN, B., B 1128.
 KLENER, V., KOZÁKOVÁ, I., and TUSCANY, R., B 1173.
 KLIENER, E., B 13.
 KLINGE, O., und STÖCKER, E., B 167.
 KLINKE, R., v. BOERGER, G., B 1223.
 KLOSE, W., v. RÜDIGER, W., B 1000.
 KLUG, H., B 461.
 KNAPSTEIN, P., v. OERTEL, G. W., B 73, 607.
 KNOLL, CHRISTA, v. LUEKEN, W., B 595.
 KNUCKEY, J., v. PILLERI, G., B 394.
 KO, K.-CH., GIMENO, A. L., and BERMAN, D. A., B 137.
 KOBAYASHI, H., v. ALI, M. A., B 454.
 KOFOED, J. A., v. BOZZINI, C. E., B 800.
 KOGA, S., and HIRAYAMA, C., B 438.
 KOIDE, S. S., v. BOTTE, V., B 1024.
 KOIDE, S. S., v. OHTSUKA, E., B 1116.
 KOK, P., v. KWAAN, H. C., B 1125.
 KOLBYE, SUSANNAH M., v. DE GIOVANNI-DONNELLY, ROSALIE, B 80.
 KÖLSCH, E., B 951.
 KOLTAL, M., and MINKER, E., B 817.
 KOLTAY, M., VIRÁG, I., BÁNOS, ZS., ANDERLIK, P., and SZERI, I., B 63.
 KOMENDER, J., KOŚCIANEK-MALCZEWSKA, H., and OSTROWSKI, K., B 821.
 KONNO, E. T., v. RADOIU, N., B 719, 1170.
 KONOLD, P., GEBERT, G., and BRECHT, K., B 247, 692.
 KONOPKA, P., and TCHÓRZEWSKI, H., B 469.
 KONTRAS, STELLA B., v. VIG, B. K., B 271.
 KOPÁČOVÁ, L., v. BOROVANSKÝ, A., B 376.
 KOPIN, I. J., v. SCHANBERG, S. M., B 909.
 KOPPENHÖFER, E., and SCHMIDT, H., B 41.
 KÖRÖSI, A., v. KEMÉNY, VERONIKA, B 611.
 KORYTNYK, W., v. RENNAGEL, W. R., B 304.
 KOŚCIANEK-MALCZEWSKA, H., v. KOMENDER, J., B 821.
 KOŠTÍŘ, J., v. PROŠKOVÁ, M., B 1013.
 KOVÁCS, K., and SZIJ, I., B 257.
 KOVALČÍK, V., v. DOLEŽEL, S., B 442.
 KOZÁKOVÁ, I., v. KLENER, V., B 1173.
 KRAMAR, R., und KAISER, R., B 906.
 KRAMPITZ, G., BAARS-DIEHL, SIGRID, HAAS, W., and NAKASHIMA, T., B 140.
 KRAUS, B., B 206.
 KŘEČEK, J., v. JELÍNEK, J., B 912.
 KRELLE, E., and LIBBERT, E., B 293.
 KRESS, A., und LUDWIG, K. S., B 1235.
 KRETSER, D. M. DE, B 587.
 KRIESTEN, K., v. ENGBERGS, H., B 597.

- KRISHNAMOORTHY, R. V., and REDDY, V. VENKATA, *B* 1019.
- KRISHNA MURTHY, A. S., and RUSSELL, AGNES B., *B* 60.
- KRISHNAN, R. S., *B* 899.
- KRISHNAN, S., v. NARASIMHACHARI, N., *B* 538.
- KRISKA, M., v. DOLEŽEL, S., *B* 442.
- KRISTOFFERSSON, R., and BROBERG, SAARA, *B* 148.
- KRIVÁNEK, J., v. SCHANBERG, S. M., *B* 909.
- KRÜGER, F. W., BALLWEG, H., und MAIER-BORST, W., *B* 592.
- KRZANOWSKI, PATRICIA T., and TROOP, R. C., *B* 225.
- KÜCHEL, O., v. KAPITOLA, J., *B* 50, 242, 810.
- KUEPPERS, F., *B* 1277.
- KUHN, E., RYŠÁNEK, K., and BRODAN, V., *B* 901.
- KÜHNEL, W., PETRY, G., und AMON, H., *B* 715.
- KULLMANN, R., v. JESSEN, C., *B* 694.
- KULONEN, E., v. VALAVAARA, M., *B* 779.
- KUMAGAI, L. F., v. GLAD, B. W., *B* 1002.
- KUMAR, K. S., v. NAQVI, S., *B* 891.
- KUNDU, B. C., and SAHA, B., *B* 287.
- KUNSTÝR, I., and OTOPAL, P., *B* 684.
- KUNZE, CH., *B* 844.
- KUPFER, D., and PRETS, LUCIA, *B* 893.
- KUWAHARA, Y., v. ISHI, S., *B* 88.
- KWAAN, H. C., KOK, P., and ASTRUP, T., *B* 1125.
- LAGUENS, R. P., and GÓMEZ DUMM, C. L., *B* 163.
- LALLIER, R., *B* 803.
- LAMARCHE, M., et BUSER, P., *B* 355.
- LAMBIET-COLLIER, M., v. MAISIN, J. R., *B* 338.
- LANCINI, G. C., and SARTORI, G., *B* 1105.
- LANDSCHÜTZ, CHR., *B* 1255.
- LANDSCHÜTZ, C., v. DRUCKREY, H., *B* 561.
- LANÉLLE, M. A., *B* 541.
- LANGENSCHIED, C., *B* 963.
- LANGLADA, F. G. DE, v. BEČAK, W., *B* 1162.
- LANGLEY, TH. D., and SIEGEL, J., *B* 353.
- LANZA, A., *B* 337.
- LAUDI, G., *B* 729.
- LAUFENS, G., v. ENGLÄNDER, H., *B* 618.
- LAUFENS, G., v. KIELMANN, N., *B* 750.
- LAVERACK, M. S., v. DANDO, M. R., *B* 931.
- LAVERTY, R., v. DEVINE, C. E., *B* 1156.
- LAWRENCE, D. G., v. BROWN, M. C., *B* 1210.
- LAZÁRY, S., and STÄHELIN, H., *B* 1171.
- LECLERCQ, J., v. TURSCH, B., *B* 405.
- LEE, Y. H., and THOMPSON, J. H., *B* 563.
- LEES, P., v. TAVERNOR, W. D., *B* 582.
- LEGNAME, C. R., and BARBIERI, F. D., *B* 842.
- LEIBOWITZ, S., v. SHERMAN, B. S., *B* 1003.
- LEMP, M., v. GALDIERO, F., *B* 34.
- LEMIEUX, S., v. DUFOUR, D., *B* 1271.
- LEPPERT, M. F., v. SCHMID, W., *B* 277.
- LERCH, B., *B* 889.
- LENER, J., MARTIN, VIRGINIA, EDDY, C. R., and TAYLOR, M. W., *B* 1103.
- LES, E. P., v. ANDERSON, A., *B* 1022.
- LEVAN, H., *B* 477.
- LEVAN, H., and HEBRON, D. L., *B* 830.
- LEVAN, H., and THANH-HUONG, V., *B* 712.
- LEVANON, Y., RAETIG, H., and ROSETINI, S. M. O., *B* 600.
- LEVINSON, H. Z., v. COHEN, E., *B* 367.
- LEVY, H. L., v. DREYFUS, P. M., *B* 447.
- LI, C. H., GRUMBACH, M. M., KAPLAN, S. L., JOSIMOVICH, J. B., FRIESEN, H., and CATT, K. J., *B* 1288.
- LICHT, P., v. MADERSON, P. F. A., *D* 1083.
- LIBBERT, E., v. KRELLE, E., *B* 293.
- LIPÍNSKA-SKAWIŃSKA, BARBARA, and CHMURZYŃSKI, J. A., *B* 283.
- LIPÍŃSKI, B., v. FARBISZEWSKI, R., *B* 578.
- LIPÍŃSKI, B., v. NIEWIAROWSKI, S., *B* 343.
- LIPPMANN, W., *B* 1151, 1153.
- LISKER, S. A., and BRODY, J. I., *B* 682.
- LIUZZI, A., and ANGELETTI, P. U., *B* 1034.
- LIUZZI, ANTONIA, v. FOPPEN, F. H., *B* 1012.
- LLACER, V., v. UYEKI, E. M., *B* 173.
- LLOYD, A. O., v. EGGINS, H. O. W., *B* 749.
- LOCKART, J. M., v. HILL, R. B., *B* 91.
- LOEFFLER, H., v. ERB, P., *B* 1264.
- LOMMER, D., v. VESEI, P., *B* 1199.
- LONDNER, M. V., MORINI, J. C., FONT, MARIA TERESA, and RABASA, S. L., *B* 598.
- LÓPEZ-SÁEZ, J. F., v. RISUEÑO, M. C., *B* 514, 926.
- LOPEZ, M., v. MAZZANTI, L., *B* 258.
- LOSSNITZER, K., and KELLEY, T. F., *B* 126.
- LOUISOT, P., v. FROT-COUTAZ, J., *B* 1207.
- LOWE, M. E., HORN, D. H. S., and GALBRAITH, M. N., *B* 518.
- LOZANO REYES, NANCY, v. DENTICE DI ACCADIA, F., *B* 1177.
- LU, T. C., v. GOSLING, J. A., *B* 1142.
- LUBIEWSKA, L., v. TASCHNER, E., *B* 521.
- LUCAS, K., MAGEE, D. F., NAKAJIMA, S., and VEITH, N., *B* 570.
- LUCCARELLI, P., v. BOTTINI, E., *B* 614.
- LÜDICKE, M., and FUCHS, H.-J., *B* 291.
- LUDVÍK, J., MUNK, V., and DOSTÁLEK, M., *B* 1066.
- LUDWIG, K. S., *B* 382.
- LUDWIG, K. S., v. KRESS, A., *B* 1235.
- LUEKEN, W., and KNOLL, CHRISTA, *B* 595.
- LUGARO, G., and CASELLATO, M. M., *B* 1164.
- LUGARO, G., and GIANNATTASIO, G., *B* 794.
- LUNDQUIST, A., *B* 1266.
- LUPULESCU, A., *B* 482.
- LUPULESCU, A., PETROVICI, A., POP, A., and HEITMANEK, C., *B* 62.
- LYCKE, E., and ROOS, B.-E., *B* 687.
- MAASSAB, H. F., v. SINSHEIMER, J. E., *B* 302.
- MACHADO, A. B. M., MACHADO, C. R. S., and WRAGG, L. E., *B* 464.
- MADER, I., v. NALBANDIAN, R. M., *B* 1006.
- MADERSON, P. F. A., and LICHT, P., *D* 1083.
- MAGALINI, S. I., v. QUEVEDO, W. C., *B* 585.
- MAGALHÃES, M. M., v. SILVA, M. T., *B* 1074.
- MAGEE, D. F., v. LUCAS, K., *B* 570.
- MAGEE, D. F., and NAKAJIMA, S., *B* 689.
- MAGGI, N., VIGEVANI, A., and PALLANZA, R., *B* 209.
- MAGGIORA, A., REIFFERS, J., BUJARD, E., and JADASSOHN, W., *B* 1262.
- MAGRATH, D., v. BLINZINGER, K., *B* 1095.
- MAGYAR, ZSUZA, v. SZABÓ, G., *B* 70.
- MAHADEVAN, A., v. CHANDRAMOHAN, D., *B* 427.
- MAIBACH, H., v. SKINNER, W. A., *B* 679.
- MAIER-BORST, W., v. KRÜGER, F. W., *B* 592.
- MAISIN, J. R., *B* 230.
- MAISIN, J. R., and LAMBIET-COLLIER, M., *B* 338.
- MAITI, P. C., ROY, S., and ROY, A., *B* 1091.
- MAÎTRE, L., and STAEHELIN, M., *B* 671.
- MÄKINEN, E., and RINNE, U. K., *B* 178.
- MAKINO, S., v. SASAKI, M., *B* 1292.
- MALVALDI, G., MENCACCI, P., and VIOLA-MAGNI, M. P., *B* 475.
- MANCIA, G., v. BACCELLI, G., *B* 1221.
- MANNING, M., WUU, T. C., BAXTER, J. W. M., and SAWYER, W. H., *B* 659.
- MÄNNL, H. F. K., v. HEMPEL, K., *B* 429.
- MANTEL, N., v. EPSTEIN, S. S., *B* 580.
- MAPLEDEN, D. C., v. MIZZONI, R. H., *B* 1188.
- MARANO, R., v. SCHIRALDI, O., *B* 45.
- MARANTZ, ELISABETH, v. HILL, R. B., *B* 91.
- MARCUS, Z., RIGAS, D. A., and SIEGEL, B. V., *B* 836.
- MARG, E., ADAMS, J. E., and RUTKIN, B., *B* 348.
- MARGHERITA, S., and PATNODE, R. A., *B* 267.
- MARINARI, U. M., v. MICHELAZZI, L., *B* 389, 1268.
- MARKERT, C. L., SCHABTACH, E., URSPRUNG, H., and COURTRIGHT, J. B., *B* 735.
- MARKERT, C. L., and WHITT, G. S., *A* 977.
- MARKWARDT, F., und WALSMANN, P., *B* 25.
- MARMO, F., v. VINCENTIIS, M. DE, *B* 818.
- MARTI, H. R., *B* 416.
- MARTIN, A. H., *B* 476.
- MARTIN, VIRGINIA, v. LERNER, J., *B* 1103.
- MARTINI, L., v. FRASCHINI, F., *B* 270.
- MARTINOVIĆ, J. V., v. MATINOVITCH, P. N., *B* 839.
- MARTINOVITCH, P. N., IVANIŠEVIĆ, O. K., and MARTINOVIĆ, J. V., *B* 839.
- MASHFORD, M. L., v. HOROWITZ, J. D., *B* 1126.
- MATHER, F. B., v. MCFARLAND, L. Z., *B* 941.
- MATSUMOTO, T., v. FUKUI, K., *B* 108.
- MATSUYAMA, S. S., v. SIEGEL, R. W., *C* 1179.
- MATTHEWS, C. N., v. MOSER, R. E., *B* 658.
- MATTHEWS, P. B. C., v. BROWN, M. C., *B* 1210.
- MATTHEY, R., *B* 1160.
- MATTY, A. J., and PYE, R. G., *B* 1213.
- MATUO, T., v. EGAWA, H., *B* 403.
- MAUGER, A. B., *B* 1068.
- MAURICE, D. M., *B* 1094.
- MAURON, J., v. FINOT, P. A., *B* 1097.
- MAYER, J., v. AREES, E. A., *B* 1220, 1253.
- MAZUR, R. H., and PLUME, G., *B* 661.
- MAZZANTI, L., LOPEZ, M., e DEL TACCA, M., *B* 258.
- MAZZOLI, ALICIA, v. FERRARESI, R. W., *B* 68.
- MCAULIFF, J. P., v. ARNOLD, A., *B* 436, 674.
- MCCALLION, D. J., v. WEDLOCK, D. E., *B* 620.
- MCCANDLESS, E. L., v. GARG, B. D., *B* 1248.
- MCFARLAND, L. Z., HOMMA, K., and WILSON, W. O., *B* 245.
- MCFARLAND, L. Z., WARNER, R. L., WILSON, W. O., and MATHER, F. B., *B* 941.
- McGINTY, D. J., v. CHASE, M. H., *B* 47.
- McILHENNY, H. M., v. SINSHEIMER, J. E., *B* 302.
- McLAFFERTY, F. W., v. NICHOLSON, J. A., *B* 251.
- McLELLAND, J. M., v. KING, A. S., *B* 1017.
- McNUTT, C. W., v. DILL, R. E., *B* 145.
- McRITCHIE, D., v. JELLINCK, P. H., *B* 124.

- McSHANE, W. K., v. SCRIBANE, A., B 1150.
- MEACHAM, J., B 125.
- MEHTA, R. J., v. GANDHI, N. R., B 279.
- MEIENHOFER, J., B 776.
- MEJIA, R. H., B 43, 136.
- MELANI, F., FARNARARO, M., and SGARAGLI, G., B 114.
- MELLMANN, J., v. REINCKE, URSULA, C 635.
- MELNYKOVICH, G., and SWAYZE, M. A., B 488.
- MENCACCI, P., v. MALVALDI, G., B 475.
- MENZEL, P., v. OERTEL, G. W., B 607.
- MERCURIALI, F., v. SIRCHIA, G., B 495.
- MERRILLIS, R. J., v. OFFERMAN, J. L., B 1182.
- MERZ, G. S., v. JONES, L. M., B 20.
- METZGER, H., C 200.
- MEYER-BERTENRATH, J. G., B 1295.
- MEYER, DIETRICH, SCHLATTER, CH., SCHLATTER-LANZ, I., SCHMID, H., and BOVEY, P., B 995.
- MICHAJLOVSKIJ, N., B 223.
- MICHEL, R. E., v. NALBANDIAN, R. M., B 1006.
- MICHELAZZI, L., BALDINI, I., and MARINARI, U. M., B 389.
- MICHELAZZI, L., MARINARI, U. M., et BALDINI, I., B 1268.
- MIDULLA, M., v. BOTTINI, E., B 614.
- MIGLIORE, D., v. BONHOMME, F., B 716.
- MIKAMO, K., B 75.
- MIKOLAJSKI, M., B 1062.
- MILLNER, T., v. RUSZNYAK, I., B 809.
- MINESHITA, S., v. SHIGEI, T., B 466.
- MINKER, E., v. KOLTAL, M., B 817.
- MINKER, E., v. REISCH, J., B 992.
- MINO, L., v. BARCELLONA-VERO, L., B 1288.
- MIRAKJAN, V. O., v. RUMYANTSEV, P. P., B 1234.
- MIRAND, E. A., and GORDON, A. S., B 492.
- MIROLLI, M., v. GORMAN, A. L. F., B 693.
- MISHRA, N. K., B 260.
- MITIDIERI, E., and AFFONSO, OTTILIA R., B 330.
- MITOMA, CH., and NEUBAUER, SUSANNA E., B 12.
- MITSCHER, L. S., ANDRES, W. W., MORTON, G. O., and PATTERSON, E. L., B 133.
- MIYAZAKI, E., v. SUNANO, S., B 364.
- MIZZONI, R. H., GOBLE, F., SZANTO, J., MAPLEDEN, D. C., BROWN, J. E., BOXER, J., and STEVENS, G. DE, B 1188.
- MODABBER, F. Z., v. SOBEL, H., B 953.
- MODAK, M. J., v. DIVAKARAN, P., B 1102.
- MODI, V. V., v. GANDHI, N. R., B 279.
- MÓDY, J., v. CSÖGÖR, S., B 444.
- MOERMAN, E. J., v. DELAUNOIS, A. L., B 307, 1075.
- MOHANTY, M. K., and PATNAIK, B. K., B 1129.
- MOHR, W., and BENEKE, G., B 1052.
- MOHRI, K., v. TSUNEKAWA, K., B 1077.
- MOLONY, V., v. KING, A. S., B 1017.
- MÖNIG, H., v. SCHNEPEL, G. H., B 1113.
- MONTANT, P., and CHMOULIOVSKY, M., B 782.
- MONTI, J. M., B 1143.
- MOODY, A. J., and GLIEMANN, J., C 628.
- MOORE, K. E., v. HWANG, U. K., B 1043.
- MOORE, R. H., v. HOWE, R., B 904.
- MOOS, W. S., and KIM, S. E., B 450.
- MORESCALCHI, A., B 81, 280, 964.
- MÓRIKOFER-ZWIEZ, STÉPHANIE, v. CANTZ, M., B 119.
- MORIN, R. D., v. BENNINGTON, F., B 33.
- MORINI, J. C., v. LONDNER, M. V., B 598.
- MORINO, D., v. ITOH, M., B 101.
- MOROSON, H., and TENNEY, D., B 1039, 1041.
- MORRIS, A., and RUSSELL, A. D., B 195.
- MORRIS, G. P., B 480.
- MORRISON, J. H., v. GESINSKI, R. M., B 296.
- MORTIMER, M. F., v. KING, A. S., B 1017.
- MORTON, G. O., v. MITSCHER, L. S., B 133.
- MOSER, R. E., and MATTHEWS, C. N., B 658.
- MOSZKOWSKA, A., and EBELS, I., B 610.
- MOTTA, M., v. FRASCHINI, F., B 270.
- MOURI, T., v. ABE, K., B 455.
- MOUTSCHEN-DAHMAN, J., and M., and GILOT, J., B 843.
- MUFTUOPLU, E., v. ZILELI, M. S., B 1263.
- MUKERJEE, S., v. BASU, S., B 299.
- MUKHAMETOV, L. M., and RIZZOLATTI, G., B 911.
- MÜLLER, P. W., v. EBERT, E., A 1.
- MÜLLER, TH., v. WALSER, A., B 74.
- MUNK, V., v. LUDVÍK, J., B 1066.
- MURAKAMI, M., NAKAYAMA, Y., and HASHIMOTO, J., B 713.
- MURATA, K., B 1111.
- MUSIL, F., v. STAJNER, A., B 116.
- MUSÍLEK, V., v. ČERNA, JANÁ, B 22.
- MUSY, J. P., v. CONTI, G., B 591, 710.
- NACHEMSON, A., v. DIAMANT, B., B 1195.
- NACHKOV, D., v. NACHKOVÁ, O., B 1056.
- NACHKOVÁ, O., BOYADJEV, G., and NACHKOV, D., B 1056.
- NADLER, C. F., v. HOFFMANN, R. S., B 740.
- NAGATSU, I., NAGATSU, T., and YAMAMOTO, T., B 347.
- NAGATSU, T., v. NAGATSU, I., B 347.
- NAGATSU, T., and YAMAMOTO, T., B 1183.
- NAGPAL, K. L., v. SRIVASTAVA, P. C., B 657.
- NAKAJIMA, S., v. LUCAS, K., B 570.
- NAKAJIMA, S., v. MAGEE, D. F., B 689.
- NAKAMURA, S., v. FUKUI, K., B 108.
- NAKAMURA, Y., v. CHASE, M. H., B 918.
- NAKAMURA, Y., v. GOLDBERG, L. J., B 371.
- NAKANO, J., COLE, B., and ISHII, T., B 808.
- NAKASHIMA, T., v. KRAMPITZ, G., B 140.
- NAKAYAMA, M., v. FUKUI, K., B 108, 417, 536, 769.
- NAKAYAMA, Y., v. MURAKAMI, M., B 713.
- NALBANDIAN, R. M., MICHEL, R. E., and MADER, I., B 1006.
- NANDI, P. N., v. SINHA, R. K., B 795.
- NAQVI, S., KUMAR, K. S., and VENKITA-SUBRAMANIAN, T. A., B 891.
- NARAIN, A., and SINGH, P., B 1037.
- NARASCIK, P., v. GAMULIN, S., B 102.
- NARASIMHACHARI, N., JOSHI, V. B., and KRISHNAN, S., B 538.
- NÁRAY, Zs., v. RUSZNYÁK, I., B 863.
- NASH, C. B., v. FITZWATER, J. E., B 698.
- NAYNERT, M., B 1289.
- NĚMEČEK, ST., v. WOLFF, J., B 930.
- NEUBAUER, SUSANNA E., v. MITOMA, CH., B 12.
- NEUKOMM, H., v. KISS, G., B 326.
- NEUMANN, F., and BERSWORDT-WALLRABE, R. VON, B 498.
- NEUMANN, F., v. BERSWORDT-WALLRABE, R. VON, B 499.
- NEUMANN-REDLIN, E., v. STÖCKER, E., B 463.
- NAZI, I. A., and SAXENA, S., B 852.
- NICHOLSON, J. A., JARBOE, C. H., HADDON, W., and McLAFFERTY, F. W., B 251.
- NICOLET, G., B 263.
- NIELSEN, K. C., OWMAN, CH., and ROSENGREN, E., B 1215.
- NIELSEN, S.-O., v. ELOFSSON, R., B 1159.
- NIEMANN, H., v. BOGUTH, W., B 232.
- NIEVEL, J. G., ROBINSON, N., and EAYRS, J. T., B 677.
- NIEWIAROWSKI, S., v. FARBISZEWSKI, R., B 578.
- NIEWIAROWSKI, S., LIPÍŃSKI, B., FARBISZEWSKI, R., and POPLAWSKI, A., B 343.
- NIGON, V., v. SCHURCH, D., B 548.
- NISHIKAWA, T., v. IWATA, H., B 378.
- NITZ, R. E., SCHRAVEN, E., und TROTTNOW, D., B 334.
- NOVÁK, I., v. REISCH, J., B 992.
- NOVÁK, L., v. HOŠEK, B., B 1214.
- NOVÁKOVÁ, ALENA, v. HELLER, J., B 1020.
- NOVÁKOVÁ, V., v. ŠTERC, J., B 305.
- NOVOCZEK, G., v. TESCHEMACHER, H. J., B 54.
- NOWAK, A., and GIBIŃSKI, K., B 787.
- NOVI, ANNA M., B 1231.
- NOWOTNY, A., v. URBASCHEK, B., B 170.
- ODDO, N., v. BARCELLONA-VERO, L., B 1288.
- ODHIAMBO, T. R., B 738.
- OHTSUKA, E., and KOIDE, S. S., B 1116.
- ORCI, L., v. PERRELET, A., B 1047.
- OERTEL, G. W., and KNAPSTEIN, P., B 73.
- OERTEL, G. W., and TREIBER, L., B 71.
- OERTEL, G. W., TREIBER, L., WENZEL, D., KNAPSTEIN, P., WENDLBERGER, F., and MENZEL, P., B 607.
- OFFERMAN, J. L., and MERRILLIS, R. J., B 1182.
- OGLE, C. W., B 496.
- OHGUSHI, N., v. TSUNEKAWA, K., B 1077.
- OHLIN, P., B 142.
- OMACHI, A., SCOTT, C. B., and GLADDER, B. E., B 244.
- ONORI, L., GRECO, V., FÁBBRINI, A., and TORSOLI, A., B 1252.
- OREZZI, P., v. ARCAMONE, F., B 441.
- ORLANDO, E., B 386.
- ORLANDO, E., and CREMA, R., B 1038.
- ORMAI, S., v. RUSZNYÁK, I., B 809, 863.
- OSTER, MARY LOU, v. CERRO, M. P. DEL, B 929.
- OSTROWSKI, K., v. KOMENDER, J., B 821.
- O'SULLIVAN, D. G., PANTIC, DANICA, and WALLIS, A. K., B 661.
- OTOUPAL, P., v. KUNSTÝR, I., B 684.
- OULEVEY, N., v. TURIAN, G., B 733.
- OVCHINNIKOV, YU. A., v. KIRYUSHKIN, A. A., B 883.
- OWMAN, CH., v. NIELSEN, K. C., B 1215.
- OWSLEY, P. A., v. DELLMANN, H.-D., B 383.
- PADAWER, J., and FRUHMANN, G. J., B 471.
- PALEK, J., VOLEK, V., FRIEDMANN, B., and BRABEC, V., B 493.
- PÁLFFY, B., v. CSÖGÖR, S., B 444.
- PALKOVITS, M., v. RUSZNYÁK, I., B 863.
- PALLANZA, R., v. MAGGI, N., B 209.
- PALM, D., and GROBECKER, H., B 467.
- PALM, D., v. GROBECKER, H., B 701.
- PALMARINO, R., v. BOTTINI, E., B 614.
- PANTIC, DANICA, v. O'SULLIVAN, D. G., B 661.
- PANTIO, M., v. TIRRI, R., B 365.
- PAPANASTASSIOU, Z. B., BRUNI, R. J., and WHITE, E., B 325.
- PARADISI, F., and PICCININO, F., B 373.
- PARKASH, O., B 726.
- PARKER, M. S., v. BRADLEY, T. J., B 1175.
- PARSONS, P. A., v. HOSGOOD, S. M. W., B 727.
- PASTORE, G., v. SCHIRALDI, O., B 45.
- PATNAIK, B. K., v. MOHANTY, M. K., B 1129.
- PATNODE, R. A., v. MARGHERITA, S., B 267.
- PATRIARCA, P., v. ZATTI, M., B 669.

- PATRONE, M. G., v. ARRABIDE, E., B 896.
- PATTENDEN, G., and STADDON, B. W., B 1092.
- PATTERSON, E. L., v. MITSCHER, L. S., B 133.
- PAUNOVIĆ, D. M., and RIMS, D. S., B 413.
- PAVEL, M., v. ABABEI, L., B 663.
- PAZO, J. H., v. HOUSSAY, A. B., B 813.
- PEARSON, B., v. STANDEN, A. C., B 834.
- PEDERNA, E. A., B 938.
- PEETS, LUCIA, v. KUPFER, D., B 893.
- PEGGRASSI, L., v. BERNARDI, L., B 774.
- PEKÁREK, J., v. BARNET, K., B 948.
- PELLICCIARI, R., v. BALLIO, A., C 631.
- PENFORNIS, H., v. RYBAK, B., B 102.
- PENSA, P., and CECCARELLI, B., B 1025.
- PEQUIGNOT, J., et SERFATY, A., B 567.
- PERRELET, A., ORCI, L., and ROUIL-
LER, CH., B 1047.
- PERRETTA, M., and TIRAPEGUI, CARMEN,
B 680.
- PETER, O. F., v. HILKER, D. M., B 1146.
- PETERMANN, U., v. WÜGLER, F. E.,
B 1293.
- PETERSEN, O. H., and POULSEN, J. H.,
B 919.
- PETROV, P. EM., B 1073.
- PETRAS, J. M., B 1045.
- PETROVICI, A., v. LUPULESCU, A., B 62.
- PETRY, G., v. GOLEHNHOFFEN, K., B 1137.
- PETRY, G., v. KÜHNEL, W., B 715.
- PETSCHE, H., v. STERC, J., B 305.
- PEZZI, R., v. DJACZENKO, W., B 1278.
- PFÄFF, D. W., B 958.
- PFEIFFER, WOLFGANG, B 1122.
- PHILIPP, A., and BURKAT, U., B 574.
- PHILLIPS, D. M. P., B 668.
- PICCININO, F., v. PARADISI, F., B 373.
- PIERI, L., v. STEINER, F. A., B 1133.
- PILERI, A., BERNARDELLI, P., BRUSA, L.,
FILIPPI, P. G. DE, and GAVOSTO, F.,
B 1267.
- PILLERI, G., and GIHR, MARGARETE,
B 932.
- PILLERI, G., and KNUCKEY, J., B 394.
- PILNÝ, J., v. ŠTERC, J., B 305.
- PINTO, B., B 489.
- PIZZARELLO, D. J., and FORD JR., R. V.,
B 621.
- PIZZARELLO, D. J., and SHIRCLIFFE, A. C.,
B 188.
- PLANCKE-MONTARIOI, ANNE VAN DER, v.
COSTERMANS, J., B 1008.
- PLATONOW, N., and COLDWELL, B. B.,
B 213.
- PLETSCHER, A., v. COSTANTINIDIS, J.,
B 130.
- PLETSCHER, A., DA PRADA, M., and
TRANZER, J. P., B 1202.
- PLETSCHER, A., v. GEY, K. F., B 335.
- PLUME, G., v. MAZUR, R. H., B 661.
- POJDA, S. M., v. CHRUSCIEL, T. L., B 1227.
- POLLOW, K., and WENZEL, M., B 533.
- POP, A., v. LUPULESCU, A., B 62.
- POPŁAWSKI, A., v. FARBISZEWSKI, R.,
B 578.
- POPŁAWSKI, A., v. NIEWIAROWSKI, S.,
B 343.
- POPŁI, S., v. ANWER, FALAK, B 999.
- PORAYKO, O., and SMITH, R. S., B 588.
- PORCELLI, G., B 211.
- POSKUTA, J., B 344, 796.
- POSKUTA, J., and TOMCZYK, J., B 184.
- POSPÍŠILOVÁ, J., B 139.
- POTTER, I. C., ROBINSON, E. S., and
WALTON, SHIRLEY M., B 966.
- POULSEN, J. H., v. PETERSEN, O. H.,
B 919.
- POVER, W. F. R., v. GRESHAM, P. A.,
B 444.
- PRAKASH, I., and TANEJA, G. C., B 850.
- PREUSSMANN, R., v. DRUCKREY, H.,
B 561.
- PRIGNITZ, R., B 913.
- PROKOPOWICZ, J., and REJNIAK, L.,
B 783.
- PROŠKOVÁ, M., TICHÁ, M., ENTLICHER, G.,
and KOŠTÍŘ, J., B 1013.
- PSCHIEDT, G. R., DUICK, G. F., DUCKLES,
W. R., and GEER, B. W., B 925.
- PUMAIN, R., v. BATINI, C., B 914.
- PŮŽA, V., B 824.
- PYE, R. G., v. MATTY, A. J., B 1213.
- QUAGLIATA, F., SANDERS, PHILIPPA M.,
and GARDNER, D. L., B 1028.
- QUEVEDO, W. C., BIENKEI, THERESA,
FAUSTO, N., and MAGALINI, S. I.,
B 585.
- QUINTILIANI, M., v. GORIN, G., B 440.
- RAAB, W., B 250.
- RABASA, S. L., v. LÖNDNER, M. V., B 598.
- RABINOVITCH-MAHLER, N., v. BRIS-
BOIS, L., B 673.
- RACHLIN, A. I., v. BROSSI, A., B 766.
- RADOIU, N., WOLF, P. L., ZYDECK, F. A.,
KONNO, E. T., VAZQUEZ, JANICE, and
VON DER MUEHL, ELISABETH, B 719.
- RADOIU, N., ZYDECK, F. A., KONNO, E.
T., and WOLF, P. L., B 1170.
- RADULOVAČKI, M., v. RAKIĆ, M. M.,
B 243.
- RAETIG, H., v. LEVANON, Y., B 600.
- RAKIĆ, M. M., RADULOVAČKI, M., and
BELESLIN, D. B., B 243.
- RALPH, C. J., and DAWSON, D. C., B 147.
- RANDERATH, K., and RANDERATH, E.,
B 1192.
- RAO, A. N., and SINGARAYAR, M., B 298.
- RAO, G. S., BREUER, H., and WITSCHI, E.,
B 1258.
- RAVEN, SYLVIA M. J., v. ABELEN, J.
H. F., B 191.
- RAY-CHAUDHURI, S. P., v. SINGH, L.,
B 79.
- RAYNAUD, G., v. BOTTINI, E., B 614.
- RE, M., v. FABBRINI, A., B 789.
- REALI-TEMPESTA, P., v. BARCELLONA-
VERO, L., B 1288.
- REDMANN, K., and KALKOFF, W., B 975.
- REDDY, V. VENKATA, v. KRISHNA-
MOORTHY, R. V., B 1019.
- REID, D. M., and BURROWS, W. J., B 189.
- REIFFERS, J., v. MAGGIORA, A., B 1262.
- REIG, O. A., B 185.
- REIG, O. A., and KIBLINSKY, P., B 274.
- REIN, H., RISTAU, O., HACKENBERGER, F.,
and JUNG, F., B 38.
- REIN, H., RISTAU, O., and JUNG, F.,
B 797.
- REINCKE, URSULA, und MELLMANN, J.,
C 635.
- REINOSA, J. A., v. TU, A. T., B 219.
- REISCH, J., SZENDREI, K., MINKER, E.,
und NOVÁK, I., B 992.
- REISS, J., B 854.
- REJNIAK, L., v. PROKOPOWICZ, J., B 783.
- RENER, C., v. ABABEI, L., B 663.
- RENNAGEL, W. R., and KORYTNYK, W.,
B 304.
- RENSING, L., BRUNKEN, W., and HAR-
DELAND, R., B 509.
- REUTER, A. M., v. SASSEN, A., B 1203.
- REZZONICO, A., GERVASINI, N., and SEC-
CHI, G. C., B 28.
- RICHTER, W., v. VETTER-DIECHTL, H.,
B 340.
- RIESTERER, L., and JAKUES, R., B 581.
- RIGAS, D. A., v. MARCUS, Z., B 836.
- RILEY, J. F., B 1237.
- RIMS, D. S., v. PAUNOVIĆ, D. M., B 413.
- RINNE, U. K., v. MÄKINEN, E., B 178.
- RINNE, U. K., and SONNINEN, V., B 177.
- RISTAU, O., v. REIN, H., B 38, 797.
- RISUEÑO, M. C., GIMÉNEZ-MARTÍN, G.,
and LÓPEZ-SÁEZ, J. F., B 514, 926.
- RITZ, E., SANWALD, R., und WAHL, P.,
B 433.
- RIZZOLATTI, G., v. MUKHAMEDOV, L. M.,
B 911.
- ROBBINS, W. E., v. SVOBODA, J. A., B 1131.
- ROBINSON, E. S., v. POTTER, I. C., B 966.
- ROBINSON, N., v. NIEVEL, J. G., B 677.
- RODESCH, F., JORTAY, A., and DU-
MONT, J. E., B 268.
- RODRIGUEZ, R. R., v. GAGLIARDINO, J. J.,
B 1015.
- ROEGNER, KAREN R., v. DUBES, G. R.,
B 401.
- ROHR, H. P., and HALSER, K., B 152.
- ROOS, B.-E., v. LYCKE, E., B 687.
- ROSENGREN, E., v. NIELSEN, K. C., B 1215.
- ROSENBLUM, I., v. GOLDBERG, E., B 700.
- ROSENTHALE, M. E., and GLUCKMAN,
M. I., B 1229.
- ROSINOV, B. V., v. KIRYUSHKIN, A. A.,
B 883.
- ROSS, W., und HENSCHLER, D., B 55.
- ROSSETINI, S. M. O., v. LEVANON, Y.,
B 609.
- ROSSI, F., v. ZATTI, M., B 669.
- ROSSONI, C., v. CASTELLI, A., B 1119.
- ROULLER, CH., v. PERRELET, A., B 1047.
- ROWE, H. M., v. DELAUNOIS, A. L.,
B 1075.
- ROWLEY, D., v. ROWLEY, M. P., B 1056.
- ROWLEY, M. P., and ROWLEY, D. B 1056.
- ROY, A., v. MAITI, P. C., B 1091.
- ROY, S., v. MAITI, P. C., B 1091.
- RÜDIGER, W., KLOSE, W., VUILLAUME,
M., and BARBIER, M., B 1000.
- RUDINGER, J., v. BRAUN, T., B 1060.
- RUDNICKA, W., v. GOŚCICKA, T., B 603.
- RUDOMIN, P., and DUTTON, H., B 48.
- RÜEGG, J. C., A 529.
- RUF, K. B., B 1257.
- RUHLAND, M.-L., B 571.
- RUMYANTSEV, P. P., and MIRAKJAN, V.
O., B 1234.
- RUPEC, M., und BRAUN-FALCO, O.,
B 1038.
- RUPEC, M., v. HOFFMEISTER, H., B 168.
- RUSSELL, A. D., B 197.
- RUSSELL, D., v. MORRIS, A., B 195.
- RUSSFIELD, AGNES B., v. KRISHNA
MURTHY, A. S., B 60.
- RUSSOW, W., v. BRIESKORN, C. H., B 655.
- RUSTAND, R. C., B 974.
- RUSZNYÁK, I., GYÖRGY, L., ORMAI, S.,
and MILLNER, T., B 809.
- RUSZNYÁK, I., NÁRAY, Zs., ORMAI, S.,
PALKOVITS, M., and CSÁKI, I., B 863.
- RUTKIN, B., v. MARG, E., B 348.
- RYAN, W. C., and BERNIER, P. E., B 623.
- RYBAK, B., B 204.
- RYBAK, B., BOVINET, P., et PENFOR-
MIS, H., B 102.
- RYŠÁNEK, K., v. KUHN, E., B 901.
- SAAVEDRA, J. M., v. HELÉER, B., B 804.
- SACHS, L., v. SCHNEIDER, H. P. G., B 72.
- SAEZ, F. A., v. BRUM-ZORILLA, N., B 969.
- SÁGI, F., and GARAY, A. S., B 1009.
- SAHA, B., v. KUNDU, B. C., B 287.
- SAIA, B., v. GALZIGNA, L., B 132.
- SALISBURY, CATHERINE M., v. WOOD, E.
J., B 1193.
- SAMUELS, L. D., v. VIG, B. K., B 271.
- SANDBANK, U., v. DJALDETTI, M., B 295.
- SANDERS, PHILIPPA M., v. QUAGLIATA, F.,
B 1028.
- SANG, J. H., B 1064.
- SANKHLA, NARENDRA, and SANKHLA,
DAKSHA, B 294.
- SANNASI, A., B 1238.
- SANTURBANO, B., v. BALLIO, A., C 631.
- SANWALD, R., v. RITZ, E., B 433.
- SAPRE, A. B., B 311.
- SAPROSCHEZT, I. B., v. EPSTEIN, S. S.,
B 1245.

- SARRAT, R., B 1239.
- SARTORELLI, L., v. GALZIGNA, L., B 19.
- SARTORI, G., v. LANCINI, G. C., B 1105.
- SASAKI, M., IKEUCHI, T., and MAKINO, S., B 1292.
- SASAKI, S., and KETKAR, M. B., B 128.
- SASSEN, A., REUTER, A. M., and KENNES, F., B 1203.
- SAVAGE, N. B., v. DATTA, S., B 572.
- SAWAI, T., v. TSUNEKAWA, K., B 1077.
- SAWYER, W. H., v. MANNING, M., B 659.
- SAXENA, S., v. NIAZI, I. A., B 852.
- SCOTT, C. B., v. OMACHI, A., B 244.
- SCRIBANE, A., CONSTANTINE, J. W., HESS, H.-J., and McSHANE, W. K., B 1150.
- SCULLY, J. M., v. GIOLLI, R. A., B 474.
- SCUTCHFIELD, F. D., v. DALE, E., B 164, 723.
- SEAFORTH, C., v. IMBERT, M. P., B 445.
- SECCHI, G. C., v. REZZONICO, M., B 659.
- SEHRBUNDT, H.-J., und SCHRÖDER, R., B 1232.
- SEIFERTOVA, M., VESELY, J., and SORM, F., B 487.
- SEKI, T., v. ABE, K., B 455.
- SELBERIS, W. H., v. ARNOLD, A., B 1010.
- SELLER, MARY J., B 954.
- SERBAN, N., v. HODOSAN, F., B 881.
- SERFATY, A., v. PEQUIGNOT, J., B 567.
- SEWELL, FRANCES M., v. CASPARY, E. A., B 793.
- SGARAGLI, G., v. MELANI, F., B 114.
- SHAMMA, M., B 107.
- SHAMMA, M., v. BROSSI, A., B 766.
- SHARMA, J. P., v. SRIVASTAVA, SHAMBUNATH, B 764.
- SHARMA, T., v. SINGH, L., B 79.
- SHARMA, V. N., v. BHAKUNI, D. S., B 109.
- SHAW, G., SMALLWOOD, B. M., and STEWARD, G., B 1089.
- SHEMYAKIN, M. M., v. KIRYUSHKIN, A. A., B 883.
- SHERMAN, B. S., LEIBOWITZ, S., and SOBEL, A. E., B 1003.
- SHIBATA, S., HOLLANDER, P. H., and WEBB, J. L., B 236.
- SHIGEL, T., and MINESHITA, S., B 466.
- SHIRCLIFFE, A. C., v. PIZZARELLO, D. J., B 188.
- SIDDIQI, M., v. BEG, Z. H., B 791.
- SIDDIQI, M., and SIDDIQI, R. A. H., v. BEG, Z. H., B 15.
- SIEGEL, B. V., v. MARCUS, Z., B 836.
- SIEGEL, J., v. LANGLEY, TH. D., B 353.
- SIEGEL, O. B., v. STEEVES, H. R., B 937.
- SIEGEL, R. W., MATSUYAMA, S. S., and UREY, J. C., C 1179.
- SIESJÖ, B. K., v. GRANHOLM, L., B 337.
- SIEGENTHALER, P. A., B 1198.
- SILAIEV, A. B., v. KATRUKHA, G. S., B 540.
- SILBERSTEIN, Z., v. GINSBURG, I., B 256.
- SILVA, M. T., CARVALHO GUERRA, F., and MAGALHÃES, M. M., B 1074.
- SILVEIRA, MARINA, B 1243.
- SILVER, J. J., v. SMITH, E., B 36.
- ŠIMANĚ, Z., v. BENCKO, V., B 706.
- ŠIMEK, J., ERBENOVÁ, Z., DEML, F., and DVOŘÁČKOVÁ, I., B 1166.
- SIMON, E., v. JESSEN, C., B 694.
- SIMON, J., v. BLINZINGER, K., B 1095.
- SIMMONS, D. J., B 363.
- SINGARAYAR, M., v. RAO, A. N., B 298.
- SINGH, B., v. DESIRAJU, T., B 565.
- SINGH, HARI HAR, v. SRIVASTAVA, K. P., B 838.
- SINGH, L., SHARMA, T., and RAY-CHAUDHURI, S. P., B 79.
- SINGH, P., B 117.
- SINGH, P., v. NARAIN, A., B 1037.
- SINGH, S. N., and KANUNGO, M. S., B 1209.
- SINGH, T. P., B 93.
- SINHA, R. K., and NANDI, P. N., B 795.
- SINKOVICS, J. G., GROVES, GLENDA F., and HOWE, C. D., B 927.
- SINSHEIMER, J. E., SUBBA RAO, G., McILHENNY, H. M., SMITH, R. V., MAASSAB, H. F., and COCHRAN, K. W., B 302.
- SIRCHIA, G., v. FERRONE, S., B 495.
- SIRCHIA, G., MERCURIALI, F., and FERRONE, S., B 495.
- SKIDMORE, D., v. SKINNER, W. A., B 679.
- SKINNER, ANNETTE, and SPECTOR, R. G., B 905.
- SKINNER, W. A., and TONG, H. C., B 924.
- SKINNER, W. A., TONG, H., JOHNSON, H., MAIBACH, H., and SKIDMORE, D., B 679.
- SLAVKIN, H. C., and BAVETTA, L. A., B 192.
- ŚLEBODZIŃSKI, A., v. SUSKA-BRZEZIŃSKA, E., B 437.
- ŠMAHEL, O., v. GRAFNETTEROVÁ, J., B 1144.
- SMALLWOOD, B. M., v. SHAW, G., B 1089.
- SMITH, A. B., v. GALE, G. R., B 194.
- SMITH, E., SILVER, J. J., and STEINMAN, G., B 36.
- SMITH, D. W., v. TRNKA, L., B 1109.
- SMITH, FAITH I., v. BAICH, ANNETTE, B 1107.
- SMITH JR., J. S., v. CARLSON, S. D., B 289.
- SMITH, M. W., and BROWN, PAT, B 1005.
- SMITH, R. S., v. PORAYKO, O., B 588.
- SMITH, R. V., v. SINSHEIMER, J. E., B 302.
- SMULKOWSKI, M., v. TASCHNER, E., B 521.
- SNIDER, R. S., v. CERRO, M. P. DEL, B 929.
- SNIPES, R. L., THOENEN, H., and TRANZER, J. P., B 1026.
- SOBEL, A. E., v. SHERMAN, B. S., B 1003.
- SOBEL, H., and MODABBER, F. Z., B 953.
- SOFER, W. H., v. IMBERSKI, R. B., B 504.
- SOMA, T., v. TSUNEKAWA, K., B 1077.
- SOMJEN, G. G., v. VIVEROS, H., B 457.
- SONNINEN, V., v. RINNE, U. K., B 177.
- SORKIN, E., v. KELLER, U., A 641.
- SORM, F., v. SEIFERTOVA, M., B 487.
- SOSAT, R., v. WIEGERSHAUSEN, B., B 1128.
- SPADONI, MARIA ANTONIETTA, and TICCA, M., B 897.
- SPECTOR, R. G., v. SKINNER, ANNETTE, B 905.
- SPERA, G., v. FABBRINI, A., B 789.
- SPIEGEL, E. A., SZEKELY, E. G., and ZIVANOVIC, D., B 39.
- SPIKES, J. D., v. GLAD, B. W., B 1002.
- SPIRA, G., v. GINSBURG, I., B 256.
- SPRING, H. W., v. WÜRGLE, F. E., B 1082.
- SPORRONG, B., v. EHINGER, B., B 265.
- SRINIVASAN, V. R., and CRAIG, GRACE L., B 1282.
- SRIPATI, C. E., et KHOUVINE, Y., B 840.
- SRIVASTAVA, K. P., and SINGH, HARI HAR, B 838.
- SRIVASTAVA, P. C., NAGPAL, K. L., and DHAR, M. M., B 657.
- SRIVASTAVA, R. C., v. ABROL, I. P., B 304.
- SRIVASTAVA, R. M., v. ANWER, FALAK, B 999.
- SRIVASTAVA, SHAMBUNATH, B 319, 764.
- SRIVASTAVA, SHAMBUNATH, and SHARMA, J. P., B 764.
- SUAREZ, E. L., v. FERRARESI, R. W., B 68.
- SUBBA RAO, G., v. SINSHEIMER, J. E., B 302.
- SUBRAMANYAM, D., v. KHULLER, G. K., B 851.
- SUCHOWSKY, G. K., v. BERNARDI, L., B 774.
- SUKETA, Y., v. HAYASHI, K., B 656.
- SÜMEGI, J., v. DAMJANOVICH, S., B 351.
- SUNANO, S., and MIYAZAKI, E., B 364.
- SUSKA-BRZEZIŃSKA, E., and ŚLEBODZIŃSKI, A., B 437.
- SŮVA, J., v. STAJNER, A., B 116.
- SUYEOKA, O., B 472.
- SUZUKI, M., v. ABE, K., B 455.
- SUZUKI, T., v. HAYASHI, K., B 656.
- SVOBODA, J. A., and ROBBINS, W. E., B 1131.
- SWAYZE, M. A., v. MELNYKOVICH, G., B 488.
- SWEDIN, G., and BRUNDIN, J. O., B 1015.
- SYROVÝ, I., B 1108.
- SZABÓ, G., MAGYAR, ZSUZA, and BALINT, J., B 70.
- SZAMOSI, T., SZEKELY, J. I., BALINT, A., and ZOMBORY, J., B 801.
- SZANTO, J., v. MIZZONI, R. H., B 1188.
- SZARVAS, T., v. KEMÉNY, VERONIKA, B 611.
- SZEKELY, E. G., v. SPIEGEL, E. A., B 39.
- SZEKELY, J. I., v. SZAMOSI, T., B 801.
- SZENDREI, K., v. REISCH, J., B 992.
- SZERI, I., v. BEREK, L., B 721.
- SZERI, I., v. KOLTAY, M., B 63.
- SZIJJ, I., v. KOVÁCS, K., B 257.
- SZILMANOVA, HALINA, and STACHURSKA, JÓLANTA, B 784.
- SCHABTACH, E., v. MARKERT, C. L., B 735.
- SCHABTACH, E., STEIN, L., and URSPRUNG, H., B 397.
- SCHAEPPDRYVER, A. F. DE, v. DELAUNOIS, A. L., B 307, 1075.
- SCHAGEN, B., v. DRUCKREY, H., B 561.
- SCHANBERG, S. M., SCHILDKRAUT, J. J., KRIVÁNEK, J., and KOPIN, I. J., B 909.
- SCHAEFFERS, W. A., v. TROMP, A. G. G. M., B 1076.
- SCHEPIS, P. J., v. GALASSI, L., B 943.
- SCHERZ, H., B 420.
- SCHUEFLER, H., B 947.
- SCHILDKRAUT, J. J., v. SCHANBERG, S. M., B 909.
- SCHIRALDI, O., PASTORE, G., STRADA, C., and MARANO, R., B 45.
- SCHLATTER, CH., v. MEYER, DIETRICH, B 995.
- SCHLATTER, CH., WALDNER, E. E., und SCHMID, H., B 994.
- SCHLATTER-LANZ, I., v. MEYER, DIETRICH, B 995.
- SCHLEGEL, R., und THURM, H., B 11.
- SCHLETTE, U., v. GERCKEN, G., B 17.
- SCHMID, H., v. MEYER, DIETRICH, B 995.
- SCHMID, H., v. SCHLATTER, CH., B 994.
- SCHMID, KAETHE, v. BENZ, G., B 1279.
- SCHMID, W., and LEPPERT, M. F., B 277.
- SCHMIDT, G. T., v. FEIR, DOROTHY, B 1217.
- SCHMIDT, H., v. KOPPENHÖFER, E., B 41.
- SCHNEIDAU, P., v. HERRINGTON, R. N., B 1136.
- SCHNEIDER, F. H., CYSYK, R., and GILLIS, C. N., B 252.
- SCHNEIDER, H. P. G., STAEMMLER, H.-J., SACHS, L., und GLÖCKNER, CHR., B 72.
- SCHNEPEL, G. H., and MÖNIG, H., B 1113.
- SCHRAUDOLF, H., B 434.
- SCHRAVEN, E., v. NITZ, R. E., B 334.
- SCHREIBEROVÁ, O., v. KAPITOLA, J., B 50, 242, 810.
- SCHRÖDER, J., B 90.
- SCHRÖDER, R., v. SEHRBUNDT, H.-J., B 1232.
- SCHURCH, D., GODET, J., NIGON, V., et BLANCHET, J. P., B 548.
- SCHWARTZ, JEANNA, and DEGANI, ORA, B 67.

- SCHWARZKÖPF, HELGA, *B* 1110.
SCHWIETER, U., v. BURKHARD, W. P., *B* 807.
SCHWIMMER, S., *B* 887.
- STACEY, R. S., *B* 908.
STACHURSKA, JOLANTA, v. SZPILMANOVA, HALINA, *B* 784.
STADDON, B. W., v. PATTENDEN, G., *B* 1092.
STAHELIN, M., v. MAÎTRE, L., *B* 671.
STAEMMLER, H.-J., v. SCHNEIDER, H. P. G., *B* 72.
STAHELIN, H., v. LAZÁRY, S., *B* 1171.
STAJNER, A., ŠŮVA, J., and MUSIL, F., *B* 116.
STANER, C. A., v. DONATI, R. M., *B* 451.
STANDEN, A. C., ESTERLY, J. R., and PEARSON, B., *B* 834.
STANLEY, J. M., v. CARLSON, S. D., *B* 289.
STEDMAN, R. L., v. BENEDICT, R. C., *B* 1205.
STEEVES, H. R., and SIEGEL, P. B., *B* 937.
STEIN, L., v. SCHABTACH, E., *B* 397.
STEINACKER, A., and BACH-Y-RITA, P., *B* 1138, 1254.
STEINER, F. A., PIERI, L., and KAUFMANN, L., *B* 1133.
STEINMANN, G., v. SMITH, E., *B* 36.
STEKAR, J., v. DRUCKREY, H., *B* 561.
STENRAM, U., and WILLÉN, R., *B* 909.
ŠTEPITA-KLAUČO, MATEJ, and DOLEŽALOVÁ, HANA, *B* 971.
ŠTERC, J., PILNÝ, J., PETSCH, H., and NOVÁKOVÁ, V., *B* 305.
STERMAN, M. B., v. CHASE, M. H., *B* 47.
ST. PIERRE, R. L., *B* 390.
STEVENS, G. DE, v. MIZZONI, R. H., *B* 1188.
STEWART, G., v. SHAW, G., *B* 1089.
STEWART, ELIZABETH, v. JAIN, T. C., *B* 105.
STÖCKER, E., und BUTTER, DORIS, *B* 704.
STÖCKER, E., v. KLINGE, O., *B* 167.
STÖCKER, E., NEUMANN-REDLIN, E., und HEINE, W.-D., *B* 463.
STONE, H., v. ACTON, E. M., *B* 998.
STRADA, C., v. SCHIRALDI, O., *B* 45.
STRIHA, R. J., v. JAIN, T. C., *B* 105.
STRÖMBERG, J.-O., v. ELOFSSON, R., *B* 1159.
STRÖMBERG, L. W. R., v. DONATI, R. M., *B* 451.
STROUT, M., v. ANKER, P., *B* 885.
STROUT, M., ANKER, P., and GREPPIN, H., *B* 619.
ŠTRYCH, A., v. HAIS, I. M., *B* 231.
STUMM, C., und WENT, J. L. VAN, *B* 1112.
- TAKANO, T., v. ABE, K., *B* 455.
TAKAYA, KENICHI, *B* 1053.
TAKEUCHI, K., *B* 1061.
TAKEYAMA, N., *A* 313.
TALEISNIK, S., and TOMATIS, MARIA E., *B* 143.
TAMURA, G., v. KAKINUMA, A., *B* 1120.
TANEJA, G. C., *B* 696.
TANEJA, G. C., v. PRAKASH, I., *B* 850.
TAPPAN, V., *B* 127.
TARKKONEN, H., and JULKU, HELKA, *B* 798.
TARKKONEN, H., v. TIRRI, R., *B* 365.
TASCHNER, E., LUBIEWSKA, L., SMULKOWSKI, M., and WOJCIECHOWSKA, H., *B* 521.
TASKAR, S. P., and DUFOUR, D., *B* 604.
TAUBERT, H.-D., v. BAIER, H., *B* 1165.
TAVERNOR, W. D., and LEES, P., *B* 582.
TAYLOR, D. M., *B* 837.
TAYLOR, M. W., v. LERNER, J., *B* 1103.
TCHÓRZEWSKI, H., v. KONOPKA, P., *B* 469.
TEITEL, S., v. BROSSI, A., *B* 766.
- TENNEY, D., v. MOROSON, H., *B* 1039, 1041.
TESCHEMACHER, H. J., HERZ, A., HESS, R., and NOVOCZEK, G., *B* 54.
THANH-HUONG, V., v. LEVAN, H., *B* 712.
THIELE, O. W., and BUSSE, D., *B* 112.
THINES, G., v. COSTERMANS, J., *B* 1008.
THIVOLET, J., et BEYVIN, A., *B* 945.
THOENEN, H., GEROLD, M., HAÉFELY, W., and HÜRLIMANN, A., *B* 158.
THOENEN, H., v. SNIPES, R. L., *B* 1026.
THOENEN, H., v. TRANZER, J. P., *B* 155, 484.
THOMAS, J., GROVES, P., and VERZEANO, M., *B* 360.
THOMAS, J., v. VERZEANO, M., *B* 696.
THOMPSON, J. H., v. LEE, Y. H., *B* 563.
THORNTON, D. R., and FOX, M. H., *B* 393.
THRUM, H., v. SCHLEGEL, R., *B* 11.
TICCA, M., v. SPADONI, MARIA ANTONIETTA, *B* 897.
TICHÁ, M., v. PROŠKOVÁ, M., *B* 1013.
TIMIRAS, PAOLA, S., v. VERNADAKIS, ANTONIA, *B* 237.
TIRAPEGUI, CARMEN, v. PERRETTA, M., *B* 680.
TIRRI, R., PANTIO, M., and TARKKONEN, H., *B* 365.
TISSOT, R., v. CONSTANTINIDIS, J., *B* 130.
TOMATI, U., v. GIOVANNOLZI-SERMANNI, G., *B* 639.
TOMATIS, MARIA E., v. TALEISNIK, S., *B* 143.
TOMCZYK, J., v. POSKUTA, J., *B* 184.
TÖMÖRKÉNY, E., v. AMBRUS, G., *B* 432.
TONAPI, G. T., v. BHATIA, S. S., *B* 1224.
TONG, H. C., v. SKINNER, W. A., *B* 679, 924.
TONOÑO, A., v. BARCELONA-VERO, L., *B* 1288.
TORSOLI, A., v. ONORI, L., *B* 1252.
TÓTH, S., v. DAMJANOVICH, S., *B* 351.
TRANDAFIRESCU, M., v. ABABEL, L., *B* 663.
TRANZER, J. P., v. PLETSCHER, A., *B* 1202.
TRANZER, J. P., v. SNIPES, R. L., *B* 1026.
TRANZER, J. P., and THOENEN, H., *B* 155, 484.
TREIBER, L., v. OERTEL, G. W., *B* 71, 607.
TREMBLAY, A., v. DUFOUR, D., *B* 1271.
TRNKA, L., and SMITH, D. W., *B* 1109.
TROMP, A. G. G. M., BONNET, J. A. B. A. F., and SCHEFFERS, W. A., *B* 1076.
TROOP, R. C., v. KRZANOWSKI, PATRICIA T., *B* 225.
TROTTNOW, D., v. NITZ, R. E., *B* 334.
TSUDA, M., v. EGAWA, H., *B* 403.
TSUGE, H., v. FUKUI, K., *B* 536.
TSUNEKAWA, K., MOHRI, K., IKEDA, M., OHGUSHI, N., SOMA, T., and SAWAI, T., *B* 1077.
TSUZUKI, K., v. FUKUI, K., *B* 536.
TU, A. T., REINOSA, J. A., and HISHAO, Y. Y., *B* 219.
TUCCIARONE, L., v. BOTTINI, E., *B* 614.
TUFANO, M. A., v. GALDIERO, F., *B* 34.
TULKENS, P., et WATTIAUX, R., *B* 222.
TURIAN, G., et OULEVEY, N., *B* 733.
TÜRKEK, R. K., and KARAHÜSEYINOGLU, E., *B* 921.
TURKINGTON, R. W., *B* 226.
TURNBULL, J. H., *C* 409.
TUROLLA, E., GAETANI, M., BALDRATTI, G., and AGUGGINI, G., *B* 345.
TURSCH, B., et LECLERCQ, J., *B* 405.
TUSCANY, R., v. KLENER, V., *B* 1173.
- UEHLEKE, H., *B* 108.
UENO, Y., *B* 970.
UENO, Y., and FUKUSHIMA, K., *B* 1032.
UEYAMA, A., v. EGAWA, H., *B* 403.
UJHÁZY, V., v. ZITNAN, D., *B* 1057.
ULRICH, H., v. WÜRGLE, F. E., *B* 1082, 1293.
- UPADHYA, M. D., *B* 613.
UPADHYAY, R. R., v. DESHPANDE, S. M., *B* 421.
URBASCHEK, B., BRANEMARK, P.-I., and NOWOTNY, A., *B* 170.
UREY, J. C., v. SIEGEL, R. W., *C* 1179.
URSPRUNG, H., v. IMBERSKI, R. B., *B* 504.
URSPRUNG, H., v. MARKERT, C. L., *B* 735.
URSPRUNG, H., v. SCHABTACH, E., *B* 397.
ÜRÜNAY, G., v. ZILELI, M. S., *B* 960, 1263.
UYEKI, E. M., and LLACER, V., *B* 173.
- VACIAGO, A., v. BALLIO, A., *C* 631.
VALAVAARA, M., HEIKKINEN, E., and KULONEN, E., *B* 779.
VALLEALA, P., *B* 358.
VALLECALLE, E., v. VERZEANO, M., *B* 696.
VANHAELST, L., and BONNYNS, M., *B* 1169.
VÁRKONYI, T., and JOÓ, F., *B* 452.
VARMA, S. K., and GURAYA, S. S., *B* 398.
VASILEVSKAYA, L. J., v. DAVIDOV, G. V., *B* 654.
VAZQUEZ, JANICE, v. RADOIU, N., *B* 719.
VAZQUEZ, JANICE, v. WOLF, P. L., *B* 747, 1290.
VECSEI, P., LOMMER, D., and WOLFF, H. P., *B* 1199.
VEITH, N., v. LUCAS, K., *B* 570.
VENKITASUBRAMANIAN, T. A., v. NAQVI, S., *B* 891.
VERMA, H. N., and VERMA, G. S., *B* 972.
VERNADAKIS, ANTONIA, CASPER, REGINA, and TIMIRAS, PAOLA S., *B* 237.
VERZÁR, F., v. ERMINI, M., *B* 902.
VERZEANO, M., DILL, R. C., VALLECALLE, E., GROVES, P., and THOMAS, J., *B* 696.
VERZEANO, M., v. THOMAS, J., *B* 360.
VESELY, J., v. SEIFERTOVA, M., *B* 487.
VETTER-DIECHTL, H., VETTER, W., RICHTER, W., und BIEMANN, K., *B* 340.
VETTER, W., v. VETTER-DIECHTL, H., *B* 340.
VIANI, R., v. FINOT, P. A., *B* 1097.
VICH, F. L., *B* 1219.
VICZIAN, M., *B* 511.
VIG, B. K., KONTRAS, STELLA B., and SAMUELS, L. D., *B* 271.
VIGEVANI, A., v. MAGGI, N., *B* 209.
VIDIK, A., *B* 861.
VILLA, L., AGOSTONI, A., and JEAN, G., *B* 576.
VILLELA, G. G., *B* 1101.
VINCENTIUS, M. DE, and MARMO, F., *B* 818.
VIOLA-MAGNI, M. P., v. MALVALDI, G., *B* 475.
VIRÁG, I., v. KOLTAY, M., *B* 63.
VIVEROS, H., and SOMJEN, G. G., *B* 457.
VLADUTIU, A., and CRINGULESCU, N., *B* 718.
VOLEK, V., v. PALEK, J., *B* 493.
VOLLRATH, L., *B* 471.
VON DER MUEHLL, ELISABETH, v. RADOIU, N., *B* 719.
VON DER MUEHLL, ELISABETH, v. WOLF, P. L., *B* 747, 1290.
VOSER, W., v. BUZZETTI, F., *B* 320.
VRIES, A. DE, v. DJALDETTI, M., *B* 295.
VUILLAUME, M., v. RÜDIGER, W., *B* 1000.
VYRODOV, J. P., v. EROKHOV, N. A., *B* 653.
- WADA, M., v. CHIBATA, I., *B* 638.
WADA, S., *B* 310.
WAGNER, H. R., v. FLÜCKIGER, E., *B* 1130.
WAGNER-JAUREGG, TH., und FISCHER, JOHANNA, *B* 1029.
WAHL, P., v. RITZ, E., *B* 433.
WALDNER, E. E., v. SCHLATTER, CH., *B* 994.
WALKER, M. G., *B* 360.

- WALLIS, A. K., v. O'SULLIVAN, D. G., B 661.
- WASER, A., and MÜLLER, Th., B 74.
- WALSMANN, P., v. MARKWARDT, F., B 25.
- WALTON, SHIRLEY, M., v. POTTER, I. C., B 966.
- WANG, K.-M., B 424.
- WANG, S. F., v. GORIN, G., B 685.
- WARNER, R. L., v. MCFARLAND, L. Z., B 941.
- WARTBURG, J. P. von, v. CANTZ, M., B 119.
- WASSERMAN, LINA, v. BER, A., B 224.
- WATTIAUX, R., v. TULKENS, P., B 222.
- WEBB, J. L., v. SHIBATA, S., B 236.
- WEBER, E., v. HUBER, R., B 153.
- WEBER, F., v. GLATZLE, D., B 1122.
- WEBER, K. M., B 703.
- WEBER, K. M., v. BLÜM, V., B 1259.
- WEDLOCK, D. E., and MCCALLION, D. J., B 620.
- WEINSTEIN, B., C 406.
- WEIS, JUDITH SHULMAN, B 736.
- WEISER, H., v. BURKARD, W. P., B 807.
- WEISS, U., B 1088.
- WENDLBERGER, F., v. OERTEL, G. W., B 607.
- WENIGER, J.-P., v. CHOURAQUI, J., B 606.
- WENT, J. L. van, v. STUMM, C., B 1112.
- WENZEL, D., v. OERTEL, G. W., B 607.
- WENZEL, M., und POLLOW, K., B 533.
- WERBOFF, J., v. ANDERSON, A., B 1022.
- WESTMAN, J., v. BOIVIE, J., B 159.
- WESTMAN, J., v. GRANT, G., B 169.
- WHEATLEY, D. N., B 1157.
- WHITE, E., v. PAPANASTASSIOU, Z. B., B 325.
- WHITE, R. P., v. FITZWATER, J. E., B 698.
- WHITT, G. S., v. MARKERT, C. L., A 977.
- WIDMER, B., v. CHEN, P. S., B 516.
- WIECHERT, R., B 767.
- WIEGERSHAUSEN, B., KLAUSCH, B., HEN-NIGHAUSEN, G., und SOSAT, R., B 1128.
- WILLÉN, R., v. STENRAM, U., B 909.
- WILLIAMS, J. P. G., B 183.
- WILLOUGHBY, L. G., BAKER, C. D., and FOSTER, SARAH E., B 730.
- WILSON, J. B., v. JONES, L. M., B 20.
- WILSON, W. O., v. MCFARLAND, L. Z., B 245, 941.
- WISS, O., v. GLATZLE, D., B 1122.
- WITSCHI, E., v. RAO, G. S., B 1258.
- WOJCIECHOWSKA, H., v. TASCHNER, E., B 521.
- WOLF, G., B 890.
- WOLF, P. L., HORWITZ, J. P., FREISLER, J., VAZQUEZ, J., and VON DER MUEHL, E., B 1290.
- WOLF, P. L., HORWITZ, J. P., VAZQUEZ, JANICE, and VON DER MUEHL, ELISABETH, B 747.
- WOLF, P. L., v. RADOIU, N., B 719, 1170.
- WOLFF, H. G., B 848.
- WOLFF, H. P., v. VECSEI, P., B 1199.
- WOLFF, J., und NÉMEČEK, St., B 930.
- WOLFSON, N., v. FRY, D. S., B 543.
- WOOD, E. J., SALISBURY, CATHERINE M., and BANNISTER, W. H., B 1193.
- WRAGG, L. E., v. MACHADO, A. B. M., B 464.
- WUEST, H. M., FOX, R. R., and CRARY, D. D., B 993.
- WÜNDSCHE, L., HIMSTEDT, W., und BORN-SCHHEIN, H., B 731.
- WÜRGLER, F. E., PETERMANN, U., and ULRICH, H., B 1293.
- WÜRGLER, F. E., ULRICH, H., and SPRING, H. W., B 1082.
- WURSTER, DORIS H., and BENIRSCHKE, K., B 511.
- WUU, T. C., v. MANNING, M., B 659.
- YAMADA, S., v. CHIBATA, I., B 638.
- YAMAMOTO, M., v. CHIBATA, I., B 638.
- YAMAMOTO, T., v. NAGATSU, I., B 347, 1183.
- YAMASHITA, S., and ISHIKAWA, N., B 1079.
- YOSHINAGA, K., v. ABE, K., B 455.
- YUE, S. B., B 87.
- ZABLÓCKI, B., v. GOŚCICKA, T., B 603.
- ZACHARIAS, D. E., v. CRAVEN, B. M., B 770.
- ZÄHNER, H., v. BUZZETTI, F., B 320.
- ZANCHETTI, A., v. BACCELLI, G., B 1221.
- ZANELLA, A., v. FERRONE, S., B 495.
- ZATTI, M., ROSSI, F., and PATRIARCA, P., B 669.
- ZERACHIA, A., v. BERGMANN, F., B 375.
- ZIEHER, L. M., v. JAIM-ETCHEVERRY, G., B 593.
- ZILELI, M. S., CAGLAR, S., URUNAY, G., GÜNER, T., MUFTUOPLU, E., and KANRA, G., B 1263.
- ZILELI, M. S., KANRA, G., ÜRÜNAY, G., GÜNER, T., and CAGLAR, S., B 960.
- ŽITNAN, D., CEBECAUER, L., and UJHÁZY, V., B 1057.
- ZIVANOVIC, D., v. SPIEGEL, E. A., B 39.
- ZOLTAN, Ö. T., v. FÖLDI, M., C 1283.
- ZOMBORY, J., v. SZAMOSI, T., B 801.
- ZYDECK, F. A., v. RADOIU, N., B 719, 1170.

